



(12) **CORRECTED EUROPEAN PATENT SPECIFICATION**

Note: Bibliography reflects the latest situation

- (15) Correction information:
Corrected version no 1 (W1 B1)
Corrections, see page(s) 145
- (48) Corrigendum issued on:
02.08.2006 Bulletin 2006/31
- (45) Date of publication and mention
of the grant of the patent:
22.02.2006 Bulletin 2006/08
- (21) Application number: **99951991.1**
- (22) Date of filing: **12.10.1999**
- (51) Int Cl.:
C12N 15/12 (2006.01) **C07K 14/72** (2006.01)
G01N 33/50 (2006.01) **G01N 33/566** (2006.01)
- (86) International application number:
PCT/US1999/023938
- (87) International publication number:
WO 2000/022129 (20.04.2000 Gazette 2000/16)

(54) **NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS**

NICHT-ENDOGENE, KONSTITUTIV AKTIVIERTE, MENSCHLICHE, AN EIN G-PROTEIN GEKOPPELTE REZEPTOREN

RECEPTEURS COUPLES A LA PROTEINE G HUMAINE NON ENDOGENES ET ACTIVES DE FAON CONSTITUTIVE

- (84) Designated Contracting States:
**AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU
MC NL PT SE**
- (30) Priority: **13.10.1998 US 170496**
- (43) Date of publication of application:
08.08.2001 Bulletin 2001/32
- (73) Proprietor: **Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
San Diego, CA 92121 (US)**
- (72) Inventors:
• **BEHAN, Dominic, P.
San Diego, CA 92131 (US)**
• **CHALMERS, Derek, T.
Solana Beach, CA 92075 (US)**
• **LIAW, Chen, W.
San Diego, CA 92129 (US)**
- (74) Representative: **Hallybone, Huw George et al
Carpmaels and Ransford,
43 Bloomsbury Square
London WC1A 2RA (GB)**
- (56) References cited:
WO-A-97/21731 WO-A-98/38217
- **KJELSBERG M. A. ET AL.: "CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVATION OF THE ALPHA1B-ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BY ALL AMINO ACID SUBSTITUTIONS AT A SINGLE SITE" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 267, no. 3, 25 January 1992 (1992-01-25), pages 1430-1433, XP002911764 ISSN: 0021-9258**
 - **SCHEER A. ET AL.: "CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVE G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS: POTENTIAL MECHANISMS OF RECEPTOR ACTIVATION" JOURNAL OF RECEPTOR AND SIGNAL TRANSDUCTION RESEARCH, vol. 17, no. 1/03, 1997, pages 57-73, XP000867531 ISSN: 1079-9893**
 - **PAUWELS P. J. ET AL.: "REVIEW: AMINO ACID DOMAINS INVOLVED IN CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVATION OF G-PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS" MOLECULAR NEUROBIOLOGY, vol. 17, no. 1/03, 1998, pages 109-135, XP000866477 ISSN: 0893-7648**

Note: Within nine months from the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent, any person may give notice to the European Patent Office of opposition to the European patent granted. Notice of opposition shall be filed in a written reasoned statement. It shall not be deemed to have been filed until the opposition fee has been paid. (Art. 99(1) European Patent Convention).

Description**FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

5 [0001] The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) which have been altered such that altered GPCRs are constitutively activated. Most preferably, the altered human GPCRs are used for the screening of therapeutic compounds.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

10 [0002] Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2% or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Of these, there are approximately 100 GPCRs for which the endogenous ligand that binds to the GPCR has been identified. Because of the significant time-lag that exists between the discovery of an endogenous GPCR and its endogenous ligand, it can be presumed that the remaining 1,900 GPCRs will be identified and characterized long before the endogenous ligands for these receptors are identified. Indeed, the rapidity by which the Human Genome Project is sequencing the 100,000 human genes indicates that the remaining human GPCRs will be fully sequenced within the next few years. Nevertheless, and despite the efforts to sequence the human genome, it is still very unclear as to how scientists will be able to rapidly, effectively and efficiently exploit this information to improve and enhance the human condition. The present invention is geared towards this important objective.

15 [0003] Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. This distinction is not merely semantic, particularly in the case of GPCRs. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed. Thus, the orphan GPCRs are to the pharmaceutical industry what gold was to California in the late 19th century - an opportunity to drive growth, expansion, enhancement and development. A serious drawback exists, however, with orphan receptors relative to the discovery of novel therapeutics. This is because the traditional approach to the discovery and development of pharmaceuticals has required access to both the receptor and its endogenous ligand. Thus, heretofore, orphan GPCRs have presented the art with a tantalizing and undeveloped resource for the discovery of pharmaceuticals.

20 [0004] Under the traditional approach to the discovery of potential therapeutics, it is generally the case that the receptor is first identified. Before drug discovery efforts can be initiated, elaborate, time consuming and expensive procedures are typically put into place in order to identify, isolate and generate the receptor's endogenous ligand - this process can require from between 3 and ten years per receptor, at a cost of about \$5million (U.S.) per receptor. These time and financial resources must be expended before the traditional approach to drug discovery can commence. This is because traditional drug discovery techniques rely upon so-called "competitive binding assays" whereby putative therapeutic agents are "screened" against the receptor in an effort to discover compounds that either block the endogenous ligand from binding to the receptor ("antagonists"), or enhance or mimic the effects of the ligand binding to the receptor ("agonists"). The overall objective is to identify compounds that prevent cellular activation when the ligand binds to the receptor (the antagonists), or that enhance or increase cellular activity that would otherwise occur if the ligand was properly binding with the receptor (the agonists). Because the endogenous ligands for orphan GPCRs are by definition not identified, the ability to discover novel and unique therapeutics to these receptors using traditional drug discovery techniques is not possible. The present invention, as will be set forth in greater detail below, overcomes these and other severe limitations created by such traditional drug discovery techniques.

25 [0005] GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmembrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell. The general structure of G protein-coupled receptors is depicted in Figure 1.

30 [0006] Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region

and an intracellular "G-protein." Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein. A principal focus of this invention is directed to the transmembrane-6 (TM6) region and the intracellular-3 (IC3) region of the GPCR.

[0007] Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. As shown schematically in Figure 2, a receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

[0008] A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

[0009] As noted above, the use of an orphan receptor for screening purposes has not been possible. This is because the traditional "dogma" regarding screening of compounds mandates that the ligand for the receptor be known. By definition, then, this approach has no applicability with respect to orphan receptors. Thus, by adhering to this dogmatic approach to the discovery of therapeutics, the art, in essence, has taught and has been taught to forsake the use of orphan receptors unless and until the endogenous ligand for the receptor is discovered. Given that there are an estimated 2,000 G protein coupled receptors, the majority of which are orphan receptors, such dogma castigates a creative, unique and distinct approach to the discovery of therapeutics.

[0010] Information regarding the nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequences of a variety of GPCRs is summarized below in Table A. Because an important focus of the invention disclosed herein is directed towards orphan GPCRs, many of the below-cited references are related to orphan GPCRs. However, this list is not intended to imply, nor is this list to be construed, legally or otherwise, that the invention disclosed herein is only applicable to orphan GPCRs or the specific GPCRs listed below. Additionally, certain receptors that have been isolated are not the subject of publications per se; for example, reference is made to a G Protein-Coupled Receptor database on the "world-wide web" (neither the named inventors nor the assignee have any affiliation with this site) that lists GPCRs. Other GPCRs are the subject of patent applications owned by the present assignee and these are not listed below (including GPR3, GPR6 and GPR12; see U.S. Provisional Number 60/094879):

Table A

Receptor Name	Publication Reference
GPR1	23 Genomics 609 (1994)
GPR4	14 DNA and Cell Biology 25 (1995)
GPR5	14 DNA and Cell Biology 25 (1995)
GPR7	28 Genomics 84 (1995)
GPR8	28 Genomics 84 (1995)
GPR9	184 J. Exp. Med. 963 (1996)
GPR10	29 Genomics 335 (1995)
GPR15	32 Genomics 462 (1996)
GPR17	70 J Neurochem. 1357 (1998)
GPR18	42 Genomics 462 (1997)
GPR20	187 Gene 75 (1997)
GPR21	187 Gene 75 (1997)
GPR22	187 Gene 75 (1997)
GPR24	398 FEBS Lett. 253 (1996)
GPR30	45 Genomics 607 (1997)
GPR31	42 Genomics 519 (1997)
GPR32	50 Genomics 281 (1997)
GPR40	239 Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 543 (1997)
GPR41	239 Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 543 (1997)
GPR43	239 Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 543 (1997)
APJ	136 Gene 355 (1993)
BLR1	22 Eur. J. Immunol. 2759 (1992)
CEPR	231 Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 651 (1997)
EBI1	23 Genomics 643 (1994)
EBI2	67 J. Virol. 2209 (1993)
ETBR-LP2	424 FEBS Lett. 193 (1998)
GPCR-CNS	54 Brain Res. Mol. Brain Res. 152 (1998); 45 Genomics 68 (1997)
GPR-NGA	394 FEBS Lett. 325 (1996)
H9	386 FEBS Lett 219 (1996)

HBA954	1261 Biochim. Biophys. Acta 121 (1995)
--------	--

HG38	247 Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 266 (1998)
HM74	5 Int. Immunol. 1239 (1993)
OGR1	35 Genomics 397 (1996)
V28	163 Gene 295 (1995)

[0011] As will be set forth and disclosed in greater detail below, utilization of a mutational cassette to modify the endogenous sequence of a human GPCR leads to a constitutively activated version of the human GPCR. These non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of human GPCRs can be utilized, *inter alia*, for the screening of candidate compounds to directly identify compounds of, e.g., therapeutic relevance.

[0012] WO 97/21731 discloses a constitutively active, non-endogenous version of an endogenous human GPCR, the CCK-B/gastrin receptor, which is characterised in that the valine residue, found at position 16 when counting from the endogenous proline residue within the transmembrane-6 region in a C-terminal to N-terminal direction, was altered to a non-endogenous glutamic acid residue.

5 **[0013]** WO 98/38217 discloses an alignment method for identifying in the sequences of GPCRs the amino acid equivalent to the alanine residue at position 293 of the alpha 1B-adrenergic receptor. It teaches to apply the alignment method to create constitutively active versions of other GPCRs.

10 **SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION**

[0014] The present invention provides a method for creating a non-endogenous, constitutively active version of an endogenous human G protein coupled receptor (GPCR), said endogenous GPCR comprising a transmembrane 6 region and an intracellular loop 3 region, the method comprising:

- 15 (a) selecting an endogenous human GPCR comprising a proline residue in the transmembrane 6 region;
 (b) identifying the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from the proline residue of step (a), in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction;
 (c) altering the identified amino acid residue of step (b) to a non-endogenous amino acid residue to create a non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR; and
 20 (d) determining if the non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR of step (c) is constitutively active by measuring a difference in an intracellular signal measured for the non-endogenous version as compared with a signal induced by the endogenous GPCR.

25 **[0015]** Disclosed herein is a non-endogenous, human G protein-coupled receptor comprising (a) as a most preferred amino acid sequence region (C-terminus to N-terminus orientation) and/or (b) as a most preferred nucleic acid sequence region (3' to 5' orientation) transversing the transmembrane-6 (TM6) and intracellular loop-3 (IC3) regions of the GPCR:

(a)

30
$$P^1 AA_{15} X$$

wherein:

- 35 (1) P^1 is an amino acid residue located within the TM6 region of the GPCR, where P^1 is selected from the group consisting of (i) the endogenous GPCR's proline residue, and (ii) a non-endogenous amino acid residue other than proline;
 (2) AA_{15} are 15 amino acids selected from the group consisting of (a) the endogenous GPCR's amino acids (b) non-endogenous amino acid residues, and (c) a combination of the endogenous GPCR's amino acids and non-endogenous amino acids, excepting that none of the 15 endogenous amino acid residues that are positioned
 40 within the TM6 region of the GPCR is proline; and
 (3) X is a non-endogenous amino acid residue located within the IC3 region of said GPCR, preferably selected from the group consisting of lysine, histidine and arginine, and most preferably lysine, excepting that when the endogenous amino acid at position X is lysine, then X is an amino acid other than lysine, preferably alanine;

45 and/or

(b)

$$P^{\text{codon}} (AA\text{-codon})_{15} X_{\text{codon}}$$

50 wherein:

- (1) P^{codon} is a nucleic acid sequence within the TM6 region of the GPCR, wherein P^{codon} encodes an amino acid selected from the group consisting of (i) the endogenous GPCR's proline residue, and (ii) a non-endogenous amino acid residue other than proline;
 55 (2) $(AA\text{-codon})_{15}$ are 15 codons encoding 15 amino acids selected from the group consisting of (a) the endogenous GPCR's amino acids (b) non-endogenous amino acid residues and (c) a combination of the endogenous GPCR's amino acids and non-endogenous amino acids, excepting that none of the 15 endogenous codons within the TM6 region of the GPCR encodes a proline amino acid residue; and

(3) X_{codon} is a nucleic acid encoding region residue located within the IC3 region of said GPCR, where X_{codon} encodes a non-endogenous amino acid, preferably selected from the group consisting of lysine, histidine and arginine, and most preferably lysine, excepting that when the endogenous encoding region at position X_{codon} encodes the amino acid lysine, then X_{codon} encodes an amino acid other than lysine, preferably alanine.

5 The terms endogenous and non-endogenous in reference to these sequence cassettes are relative to the endogenous GPCR. For example, once the endogenous proline residue is located within the TM6 region of a particular GPCR, and the 16th amino acid therefrom is identified for mutation to constitutively activate the receptor, it is also possible to mutate the endogenous proline residue (*i.e.*, once the marker is located and the 16th amino acid to be mutated is identified, one may mutate the marker itself), although it is most preferred that the proline residue not be mutated. Similarly, and while it is most preferred that AA₁₅ be maintained in their endogenous forms, these amino acids may also be mutated. The only amino acid that must be mutated in the non-endogenous version of the human GPCR is X *i.e.*, the endogenous amino acid that is 16 residues from P¹ cannot be maintained in its endogenous form and must be mutated, as further disclosed herein. Stated again, while it is preferred that in the non-endogenous version of the human GPCR, P¹ and AA₁₅ remain in their endogenous forms (*i.e.*, identical to their wild-type forms), once X is identified and mutated, any and/or all of P¹ and AA₁₅ can be mutated. This applies to the nucleic acid sequences as well. In those cases where the endogenous amino acid at position X is lysine, then in the non-endogenous version of such GPCR, X is an amino acid other than lysine, preferably alanine.

10
15
20 **[0016]** Accordingly, and as a hypothetical example, if the endogenous GPCR has the following endogenous amino acid sequence at the above-noted positions:

P-AACCTTGRRRDDDE -Q

25 then any of the following exemplary and hypothetical cassettes would fall within the scope of the disclosure (non-endogenous amino acids are set forth in bold):

30 **P-AACCTTGRRRDDDE -K**

35 **P-AACCTTHIGRRRDDDE -K**

40 **P-ADEETTGGRRRDDDE -A**

45 **P-LLKFMSTWZLVAAPQ -K**

A-LLKFMSTWZLVAAPQ -K

50 It is also possible to add amino acid residues within AA₁₅, but such an approach is not particularly advanced. Indeed, in the most preferred embodiments, the only amino acid that differs in the non-endogenous version of the human GPCR as compared with the endogenous version of that GPCR is the amino acid in position X; mutation of this amino acid itself leads to constitutive activation of the receptor.

55 **[0017]** Thus, in particularly preferred embodiments, P¹ and P^{codon} are endogenous proline and an endogenous nucleic acid encoding region encoding proline, respectively; and X and X_{codon} are non-endogenous lysine or alanine and a non-endogenous nucleic acid encoding region encoding lysine or alanine, respectively, with lysine being most preferred. Because it is most preferred that the non-endogenous versions of the human GPCRs which incorporate these mutations are incorporated into mammalian cells and utilized for the screening of candidate compounds, the non-endogenous human GPCR incorporating the mutation need not be purified and isolated *per se* (*i.e.*, these are incorporated within

the cellular membrane of a mammalian cell), although such purified and isolated non-endogenous human GPCRs are well within the purview of this disclosure. Gene-targeted and transgenic non-human mammals (preferably rats and mice) incorporating the non-endogenous human GPCRs are also within the purview of this disclosure; in particular, gene-targeted mammals are most preferred in that these animals will incorporate the non-endogenous versions of the human GPCRs in place of the non-human mammal's endogenous GPCR-encoding region (techniques for generating such non-human mammals to replace the non-human mammal's protein encoding region with a human encoding region are well known; see, for example, U.S. Patent No. 5,777,194.)

[0018] It has been discovered that these changes to an endogenous human GPCR render the GPCR constitutively active such that, as will be further disclosed herein, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCR can be utilized for, *inter alia*, the direct screening of candidate compounds without the need for the endogenous ligand. Thus, methods for using these materials, and products identified by these methods are also within the purview of the following disclosure.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0019]

Figure 1 shows a generalized structure of a G protein-coupled receptor with the numbers assigned to the trans-membrane helices, the intracellular loops, and the extracellular loops.

Figure 2 schematically shows the two states, active and inactive, for a typical G protein coupled receptor and the linkage of the active state to the second messenger transduction pathway.

Figure 3 is a sequence diagram of the preferred vector pCMV, including restriction enzyme site locations.

Figure 4 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing pCMV, non-endogenous, constitutively active GPR30 inhibition of GPR6-mediated activation of CRE-Luc reporter with endogenous GPR30 inhibition of GPR6-mediated activation of CRE-Luc reporter.

Figure 5 is a diagrammatic representation of the signal measured comparing pCMV, non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPR 17 inhibition of GPR3-mediated activation of CRE-Luc reporter with endogenous GPR17 inhibition of GPR3-mediated activation of CRE-Luc reporter.

Figure 6 provides diagrammatic results of the signal measured comparing control pCMV, endogenous APJ and non-endogenous APJ.

Figure 7 provides an illustration of IP₃ production from non-endogenous human 5-HT_{2A} receptor as compared to the endogenous version of this receptor.

Figure 8 are dot-blot format results for GPR1 (8A), GPR30 (8B) and APJ (8C).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0020] The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

[0021] AGONISTS shall mean compounds that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

[0022] AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set below:

ALANINE	ALA	A
ARGININE	ARG	R
ASPARAGINE	ASN	N
ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	D
CYSTEINE	CYS	C
GLUTAMIC ACID	GLU	E
GLUTAMINE	GLN	Q
GLYCINE	GLY	G
HISTIDINE	HIS	H
ISOLEUCINE	ILE	I

(continued)

LEUCINE	LEU	L
LYSINE	LYS	K
METHIONINE	MET	M
PHENYLALANINE	PHE	F
PROLINE	PRO	P
SERINE	SER	S
THREONINE	THR	T
TRYPTOPHAN	TRP	W
TYROSINE	TYR	Y
VALINE	VAL	V

[0023] PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean compounds which activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists

[0024] ANTAGONIST shall mean compounds that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

[0025] CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation, a chemical compound) which is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

[0026] CODON shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

[0027] COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. A preferred means of detecting compound efficacy is via measurement of, *e.g.*, [³⁵S]GTP γ S binding, as further disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

[0028] CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. In accordance with the invention disclosed herein, a non-endogenous, human constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptor is one that has been mutated to include the amino acid cassette P¹AA₁₅X, as set forth in greater detail below.

[0029] CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof. Preferably, a G protein-coupled receptor subjected to constitutive receptor activation in accordance with the invention disclosed herein evidences at least a 10% difference in response (increase or decrease, as the case may be) to the signal measured for constitutive activation as compared with the endogenous form of that GPCR, more preferably, about a 25% difference in such comparative response, and most preferably about a 50% difference in such comparative response. When used for the purposes of directly identifying candidate compounds, it is most preferred that the signal difference be at least about 50% such that there is a sufficient difference between the endogenous signal and the non-endogenous signal to differentiate between selected candidate compounds. In most instances, the "difference" will be an increase in signal; however, with respect to Gs-coupled GPCRS, the "difference" measured is preferably a decrease, as will be set forth in greater detail below.

[0030] CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

[0031] DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

[0032] ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that is naturally produced by the genome of the species. ENDOGENOUS

in reference to, for example and not limitation, GPCR, shall mean that which is naturally produced by a human, an insect, a plant, a bacterium, or a virus. By contrast, the term **NON-ENDOGENOUS** in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by the genome of a species. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when mutated by using the cassettes disclosed herein and thereafter becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system whereby the receptor is expressed on the cell-surface of a mammalian cell. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

[0033] HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as an autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

[0034] INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

[0035] INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

[0036] INVERSE AGONISTS shall mean compounds which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

[0037] KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

[0038] LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

[0039] MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of the receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR (i.e. X or X_{codon}), the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

[0040] ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

[0041] PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

[0042] PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purpose of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

[0043] STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

[0044] TRANSVERSE or TRANSVERSING, in reference to either a defined nucleic acid sequence or a defined amino acid sequence, shall mean that the sequence is located within at least two different and defined regions. For example, in an amino acid sequence that is 10 amino acid moieties in length, where 3 of the 10 moieties are in the TM6 region of a GPCR and the remaining 7 moieties are in the IC3 region of the GPCR, the 10 amino acid moiety can be described

as transversing the TM6 and IC3 regions of the GPCR.

[0045] **VECTOR** in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

[0046] The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

A. Introduction

[0047] The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

[0048] Screening candidate compounds against non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCRs allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at these cell surface receptors, without requiring any prior knowledge or use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. By determining areas within the body where the endogenous version of such GPCRs are expressed and/or over-expressed, it is possible to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression of these receptors; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

B. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

[0049] Most preferably, inverse agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCRs can be identified using the materials of this invention. Such inverse agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to these receptors. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists, partial agonists or agonists to these receptors, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search, for diseases and disorders associated with these receptors is possible. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of these receptor now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying, in the case of an orphan receptor, an endogenous ligand. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder.

[0050] Preferably, the DNA sequence of the endogenous GPCR is used to make a probe for either radiolabeled cDNA or RT-PCR identification of the expression of the GPCR in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated or decreased concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

C. A "Human GPCR Proline Marker" Algorithm and the Creation of Non-Endogenous, Constitutively-Active Human GPCRs

[0051] Among the many challenges facing the biotechnology arts is the unpredictability in gleaning genetic information from one species and correlating that information to another species- nowhere in this art does this problem evidence more annoying exacerbation than in the genetic sequences that encode nucleic acids and proteins. Thus, for consistency and because of the highly unpredictable nature of this art, the following invention is limited, in terms of mammals, to human GPCRs - applicability of this invention to other mammalian species, while a potential possibility, is considered beyond mere rote application.

[0052] In general, when attempting to apply common "rules" from one related protein sequence to another or from one species to another, the art has typically resorted to sequence alignment, *i.e.*, sequences are linearized and attempts are then made to find regions of commonality between two or more sequences. While useful, this approach does not always prove to result in meaningful information. In the case of GPCRs, while the general structural motif is identical for

all GPCRs, the variations in lengths of the TMs, ECs and ICs make such alignment approaches from one GPCR to another difficult at best. Thus, while it may be desirable to apply a consistent approach to, e.g., constitutive activation from one GPCR to another, because of the great diversity in sequence length, fidelity, etc from one GPCR to the next, a generally applicable, and readily successful mutational alignment approach is in essence not possible. In an analogy,

such an approach is akin to having a traveler start a journey at point A by giving the traveler dozens of different maps to point B, without any scale or distance markers on any of the maps, and then asking the traveler to find the shortest and most efficient route to destination B only by using the maps. In such a situation, the task can be readily simplified by having (a) a common "place-marker" on each map, and (b) the ability to measure the distance from the place-marker to destination B - this, then, will allow the traveler to select the most efficient from starting-point A to destination B.

[0053] In essence, a feature of the invention is to provide such coordinates within human GPCRs that readily allows for creation of a constitutively active form of the human GPCRs.

[0054] As those in the art appreciate, the transmembrane region of a cell is highly hydrophobic; thus, using standard hydrophobicity plotting techniques, those in the art are readily able to determine the TM regions of a GPCR, and specifically TM6 (this same approach is also applicable to determining the EC and IC regions of the GPCR). It has been discovered that within the TM6 region of human GPCRs, a common proline residue (generally near the middle of TM6), acts as a constitutive activation "marker." By counting 15 amino acids from the proline marker, the 16th amino acid (which is located in the IC3 loop), when mutated from its endogenous form to a non-endogenous form, leads to constitutive activation of the receptor. For convenience, we refer to this as the "Human GPCR Proline Marker" Algorithm. Although the non-endogenous amino acid at this position can be any of the amino acids, most preferably, the non-endogenous amino acid is lysine. While not wishing to be bound by any theory, we believe that this position itself is unique and that the mutation at this location impacts the receptor to allow for constitutive activation.

[0055] We note that, for example, when the endogenous amino acid at the 16th position is already lysine (as is the case with GPR4 and GPR32), then in order for X to be a non-endogenous amino acid, it must be other than lysine; thus, in those situations where the endogenous GPCR has an endogenous lysine residue at the 16th position, the non-endogenous version of that GPCR preferably incorporates an amino acid other than lysine, preferably alanine, histidine and arginine, at this position. Of further note, it has been determined that GPR4 appears to be linked to Gs and active in its endogenous form (data not shown).

[0056] Because there are only 20 naturally occurring amino acids (although the use of non-naturally occurring amino acids is also viable), selection of a particular non-endogenous amino acid for substitution at this 16th position is viable and allows for efficient selection of a non-endogenous amino acid that fits the needs of the investigator. However, as noted, the more preferred non-endogenous amino acids at the 16th position are lysine, histidine, arginine and alanine, with lysine being most preferred. Those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to readily determine proficient methods for changing the sequence of a codon to achieve a desired mutation.

[0057] It has also been discovered that occasionally, but not always, the proline residue marker will be preceded in TM6 by W2 (*i.e.*, W2P¹AA₁₅X) where W is tryptophan and 2 is any amino acid residue.

[0058] Our discovery, amongst other things, negates the need for unpredictable and complicated sequence alignment approaches commonly used by the art. Indeed, the strength of our discovery, while an algorithm in nature, is that it can be applied in a facile manner to human GPCRs, with dexterous simplicity by those in the art, to achieve a unique and highly useful end-product, *i.e.*, a constitutively activated version of a human GPCR. Because many years and significant amounts of money will be required to determine the endogenous ligands for the human GPCRs that the Human Genome project is uncovering, the disclosed invention not only reduces the time necessary to positively exploit this sequence information, but at significant cost-savings. This approach truly validates the importance of the Human Genome Project because it allows for the utilization of genetic information to not only understand the role of the GPCRs in, e.g., diseases, but also provides the opportunity to improve the human condition.

D. Screening of Candidate Compounds

1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

[0059] When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it couples to a G protein (*e.g.*, Gq, Gs, Gi, Go) and stimulates release and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors, including the non-endogenous, human constitutively active GPCRs of the present invention, continue to exchange GDP for GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [³⁵S]GTP γ S, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to G proteins present on membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [³⁵S]GTP γ S can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nahorski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the

system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

B 2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

[0060] C Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (*i.e.*, an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

a. Gs and Gi.

[0061] Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gi (or Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to the receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) which then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, *e.g.*, β -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995). With respect to GPCRs that link to Gi (or Go), and thus decrease levels of cAMP, an approach to the screening of, *e.g.*, inverse agonists, based upon utilization of receptors that link to Gs (and thus increase levels of cAMP) is disclosed in the Example section with respect to GPR17 and GPR30.

b. Go and Gq.

[0062] Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP₂, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacylglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphosphate (IP₃). Increased accumulation of IP₃ is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally*, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP₃ accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of IP₃). Gq-associated receptors can also be examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

E. Medicinal Chemistry

[0063] Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

F. Pharmaceutical Compositions

[0064] Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in

the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.)

G. Other Utility

[0065] Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions of the disclosed human GPCRs is for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these receptors can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating these receptors can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles of the receptors in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. A value in these non-endogenous receptors is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, the disclosed receptors can be used to understand the role of a particular receptor in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefor is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, *inter alia*, a review of this patent document.

EXAMPLES

[0066] The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. Following the teaching of this patent document that a mutational cassette may be utilized in the IC3 loop of human GPCRs based upon a position relative to a proline residue in TM6 to constitutively activate the receptor, and while specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. Particular approaches to sequence mutations are within the purview of the artisan based upon the particular needs of the artisan.

Example 1

Preparation of Endogenous Human GPCRs

[0067] A variety of GPCRs were utilized in the Examples to follow. Some endogenous human GPCRs were graciously provided in expression vectors (as acknowledged below) and other endogenous human GPCRs were synthesized *de novo* using publicly-available sequence information.

1. GPR1 (GenBank Accession Number: U13666)

[0068] The human cDNA sequence for GPR1 was provided in pRcCMV by Brian O'Dowd (University of Toronto). GPR1 cDNA (1.4kB fragment) was excised from the pRcCMV vector as a NdeI-XbaI fragment and was subcloned into the NdeI-XbaI site of pCMV vector (see Figure 3). Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 1) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 2) sequences for human GPR1 were thereafter determined and verified.

2. GPR4 (GenBank Accession Numbers: L36148, U35399, U21051)

[0069] The human cDNA sequence for GPR4 was provided in pRcCMV by Brian O'Dowd (University of Toronto). GPR 1 cDNA (1.4kB fragment) was excised from the pRcCMV vector as an Apal(blunted)-XbaI fragment and was subcloned (with most of the 5' untranslated region removed) into HindIII(blunted)-XbaI site of pCMV vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 3) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 4) sequences for human GPR4 were thereafter determined and verified.

3. GPR5 (GenBank Accession Number: L36149)

[0070] The cDNA for human GPR5 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 64°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-TATGAATTCAGATGCTCTAAACGTCCCTGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 5)

and the 3' primer contained BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-TCCGGATCCACCTGCACCTGCGCCTGCACC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 6).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 7) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 8) sequences for human GPR5 were thereafter determined and verified.

4. GPR7 (GenBank Accession Number: U22491)

[0071] The cDNA for human GPR7 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR condition-PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72°C for 1min and 20 sec. The 5'PCR primer contained a Hindin site with the sequence:

5'-GCAAGCTTGGGGGACGCCAGGTCGCCGGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 9)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCGGATCCGGACGCTGGGGGAGTCAGGCTGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 10).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 11) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 12) sequences for human GPR7 were thereafter determined and verified.

5. GPR8 (GenBank Accession Number: U22492)

[0072] The cDNA for human GPR8 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1 min; and 72 °C for 1min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CGGAATTCGTCAACGGTCCCAGCTACAATG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 13).

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-ATGGATCCCAGGCCCTTCAGCACCGCAATAT-3'(SEQ.ID.NO.: 14).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. All 4 cDNA clones sequenced contained a possible polymorphism involving a change of amino acid 206 from Arg to Gln. Aside from this difference, nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:15) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 16) sequences for human GPR8 were thereafter determined and verified.

6. GPR9 (GenBank Accession Number: X95876)

[0073] The cDNA for human GPR9 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was

EP 1 121 431 B9

performed using a clone (provided by Brian O'Dowd) as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 56°C for 1mm; and 72 °C for 2.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5' -ACGAATTCAGCCATGGTCCTTGAGGTGAGTGACCACCAAGTGCTAAAT-3'

(SEQ.ID.NO.: 17)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GAGGATCCTGGAATGCGGGGAAGTCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 18).

The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into EcoRI-SmaI site of PCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 19) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 20) sequences for human GPR9 were thereafter determined and verified.

7. GPR9-6 (GenBank Accession Number: U45982)

[0074] The cDNA for human GPR9-6 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-TTAAGCTTGACCTAATGCCATCTTGTGTCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 21)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-TTGGATCCAAAAGAACCATGCACCTCAGAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 22).

The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 23) and amino acid (SEQ.m.NO.: 24) sequences for human GPR9-6 were thereafter determined and verified.

8. GPR10 (GenBank Accession Number: U32672)

[0075] The human cDNA sequence for GPR10 was provided in pRcCMV by Brian O'Dowd (University of Toronto). GPR10 cDNA (1.3kB fragment) was excised from the pRcCMV vector as an EcoRI-XbaI fragment and was subcloned into EcoRI-XbaI site of pCMV vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 25) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 26) sequences for human GPR10 were thereafter determined and verified.

9. GPR15 (GenBank Accession Number: U34806)

[0076] The human cDNA sequence for GPR15 was provided in pCDNA3 by Brian O'Dowd (University of Toronto). GPR15 cDNA (1.5kB fragment) was excised from the pCDNA3 vector as a HindIII-Bam fragment and was subcloned into HindIII-Bam site of pCMV vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 27) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 28) sequences for human GPR15 were thereafter determined and verified.

10. GPR17 (GenBank Accession Number: Z94154)

[0077] The cDNA for human GPR17 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 56°C for 1min and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence: 5'-CTAGAATTCTGACTCCAGCCAAAGCATGAAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 29)and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCTGGATCCTAAACAGTCTGCGCTCGGCCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 30).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 31) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 32) sequences for human GPR17 were thereafter determined and verified.

11. GPR18 (GenBank Accession Number: L42324)

[0078] The cDNA for human GPR18 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each ofthe 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 54°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-ATAAGATGATCACCCCTGAACAATCAAGAT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 33)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-TCCGAATTCATAACATTTCACTGTTTATATTGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 34).

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. All 8 cDNA clones sequenced contained 4 possible polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 12 from Thr to Pro, amino acid 86 from Ala to Glu, amino acid 97 from Ile to Leu and amino acid 310 from Leu to Met. Aside from these changes, nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 35) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 36) sequences for human GPR18 were thereafter determined and verified.

12. GPR20 (GenBank Accession Number: U66579)

[0079] The cDNA for human GPR20 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-CCAAGCTTCCAGGCCTGGGGTGTGCTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 37)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-ATGGATCCTGACCTTCGGCCCCTGGCAGA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 38).

The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of PCMV expression vector.

EP 1 121 431 B9

Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 39) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 40) sequences for human GPR20 were thereafter determined and verified.

13. GPR21 (GenBank Accession Number: U66580)

[0080] The cDNA for human GPR21 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-GAGAATTCACCTCCTGAGCTCAAGATGAACT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 41)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-CGGGATCCCCGTAAGTGGACTTCAGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 43) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 44) sequences for human GPR21 were thereafter determined and verified.

14. GPR22 (GenBank Accession Number: U66581)

[0081] The cDNA for human GPR22 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 50°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-TCCCCCGGGAAAAAACCAACTGCTCCAAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 45)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-TAGGATCCATTTGAATGTGGATTTGGTGAAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 46).

The 1.38 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 47) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 48) sequences for human GPR22 were thereafter determined and verified.

15. GPR24 (GenBank Accession Number: U71092)

[0082] The cDNA for human GPR24 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 56°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contains a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-GTGAAGCTTGCCTCTGGTGCCTGCAGGAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 49)

and the 3' primer contains an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GCAGAATTCCCGGTGGCGTGTGTTGTGGTGCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 50).

5 The 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. The nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 51) and amino acid sequence (SEQ.ID.NO.: 52) for human GPR24 were thereafter determined and verified.

16. GPR30 (GenBank Accession Number: U63917)

10 **[0083]** The cDNA for human GPR30 was generated and cloned as follows: the coding sequence of GPR30 (1128bp in length) was amplified from genomic DNA using the primers:

15 5'-GGCGGATCCATGGATGTGACTTCCCAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 53)

and

20 5'-GGCGGATCCCTACACGGCACTGCTGAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 54).

25 The amplified product was then cloned into a commercially available vector, pCR2.1 (Invitrogen), using a "TOPO-TA Cloning Kit" (Invitrogen, #K4500-01), following manufacturer instructions. The full-length GPR30 insert was liberated by digestion with BamHI, separated from the vector by agarose gel electrophoresis, and purified using a Sephaglas Band-prep™ Kit (Pharmacia, # 27-9285-01) following manufacturer instructions. The nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 55) and amino acid sequence (SEQ.ID.NO.: 56) for human GPR30 were thereafter determined and verified.

30 **17. GPR31 (GenBank Accession Number: U65402)**

35 **[0084]** The cDNA for human GPR31 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 58°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

40 5'-AAGGAATTCACGGCCGGGTGATGCCATTCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 57)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

45 5'-GGTGGATCCATAAACACGGGCGTTGAGGAC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 58).

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 59) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 60) sequences for human GPR31 were thereafter determined and verified.

50 **18. GPR32 (GenBank Accession Number: AF045764)**

55 **[0085]** The cDNA for human GPR32 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 56°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-TAAGAATTCCATAAAAATTATGGAATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:243)

5 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-CCAGGATCCAGCTGAAGTCTTCCATCATTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 244).

10 The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 245) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 246) sequences for human GPR32 were thereafter determined and verified.

15 **19. GPR40 (GenBank Accession Number: AF024687)**

[0086] The cDNA for human GPR40 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1min and 72 °C for 1 min and 10 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence

5'-GCAGAATTCGGCGGCCCCATGGACCTGCCCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 247)

25 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence

5'-GCTGGATCCCCCGAGCAGTGGCGTTACTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 248).

30 The 1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 249) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 250) sequences for human GPR40 were thereafter determined and verified.

35 **20. GPR41 (GenBank Accession Number AF024688)**

[0087] The cDNA for human GPR41 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1min and 72 °C for 1 min and 10 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CTCAAGCTTACTCTCTCTCACCAGTGGCCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 251)

45 and the 3' primer was kinased with the sequence

5'-CCCTCCTCCCCCGGAGGACCTAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 252).

50 The 1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and cloned into HindIII-blunt site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 253) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 254) sequences for human GPR41 were thereafter determined and verified.

55

21. GPR43 (GenBank Accession Number AF024690)

[0088] The cDNA for human GPR43 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 10 sec. The 5' PCR primer contains an HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-TTTAAGCTTCCCCTCCAGGATGCTGCCGGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 255)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GGCGAATTCTGAAGGTCCAGGGAAACTGCTA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 256).

The 1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 257) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 258) sequences for human GPR43 were thereafter determined and verified.

22. APJ (GenBank Accession Number: U03642)

[0089] Human APJ cDNA (in pRcCMV vector) was provided by Brian O'Dowd (University of Toronto). The human APJ cDNA was excised from the pRcCMV vector as an EcoRI-XbaI (blunted) fragment and was subcloned into EcoRI-SmaI site of pCMV vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 61) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.:62) sequences for human APJ were thereafter determined and verified.

23. BLR1 (GenBank Accession Number: X68149)

[0090] The cDNA for human BLR1 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using thymus cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-TGAGAATTCTGGTGACTCACAGCCGGCACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 63):

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCCGGATCCAAGGAAAAGCAGCAATAAAAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 64). The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 65) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 66) sequences for human BLR1 were thereafter determined and verified.

24. CEPR (GenBank Accession Number: U77827)

[0091] The cDNA for human CEPR was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

5'-CAAAGCTTGAAAGCTGCACGGTGCAGAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCGGATCCCGAGTCACACCCTGGCTGGGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 68).

5 The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into EcoRV-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 69) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 70) sequences for human CEPR were thereafter determined and verified.

25. EBI1 (GenBank Accession Number: L31581)

10 [0092] The cDNA for human EBI1 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using thymus cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 62°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-ACAGAATTCCTGTGTGGTTTTACCGCCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 71)

20 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-CTCGGATCCAGGCAGAAGAGTCGCCTATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 72).

25 The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 73) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 74) sequences for human EBI1 were thereafter determined and verified.

26. EBI2 (GenBank Accession Number: L08177)

30 [0093] The cDNA for human EBI2 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using cDNA clone (graciously provided by Kevin Lynch, University of Virginia Health Sciences Center; the vector utilized was not identified by the source) as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 60°C for 1min; and 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAATTCACCTGGACCACCACCAATGGATA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 75)

40 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence

5'-CTCGGATCCTGCAAAGTTTGTGCATACAG TT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 76).

50 The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BarnHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 77) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 78) sequences for human EBI2 were thereafter determined and verified.

27. ETBR-LP2 (GenBank Accession Number: D38449)

55 [0094] The cDNA for human ETBR-LP2 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of:

EP 1 121 431 B9

94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAATTCTCCTGCTCATCCAGCCATGCGG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 79)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-CCTGGATCCCCACCCCTACTGGGGCCTCAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 80).

The 1.5 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 81) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 82) sequences for human ETBR-LP2 were thereafter determined and verified.

28. GHSR (GenBank Accession Number: U60179)

[0095] The cDNA for human GHSR was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using hippocampus cDNA as template and TaqPlus Precision polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 68°C for 1 min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 10 sec. For first round PCR, the 5' PCR primer sequence was:

5'-ATGTGGAACGCGACGCCAGCG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 83)

and the 3' primer sequence was:

5'-TCATGTATTAATACTAGATTCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 84).

Two microliters of the first round PCR was used as template for the second round PCR where the 5' primer was kinased with sequence:

5'-TACCATGTGGAACGCGACGCCAGCGAAGAGCCGGGGT-3'(SEQ.ID.NO.:85)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CGGAATTCATGTATTAATACTAGATTCTGTCCAGGCCCG-3'(SEQ.ID.NO.:86).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 87) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 88) sequences for human GHSR were thereafter determined and verified.

29. GPCR-CNS (GenBank Accession Number: AFO17262)

[0096] The cDNA for human GPCR-CNS was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-GCAAGCTTGTGCCCTCACCAAGCCATGCGAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 89)

5 and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CGGAATTCAGCAATGAGTTCCGACAGAAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 90).

10 The 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. All nine clones sequenced contained a potential polymorphism involving a S284C change. Aside from this difference, nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92) sequences for human GPCR-CNS were thereafter determined and verified.

15

30. GPR-NGA (GenBank Accession Number: U55312)

[0097] The cDNA for human GPR-NGA was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

20

5'-CAGAATTCAGAGAAAAAAGTGAATATGGTTTTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 93)

25

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

30

5'-TTGGATCCCTGGTGCATAACAATTGAAAGAAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 94).

The 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 95) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 96) sequences for human GPR-NGA were thereafter determined and verified.

35

31. H9 (GenBank Accession Number: U52219)

[0098] The cDNA for human HB954 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using pituitary cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1min and 72 °C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contains a HindIII site with the sequence:

40

45

5'-GGAAAGCTTAACGATCCCCAGGAGCAACAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 97)

and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the sequence:

50

5'-CTGGGATCCTACGAGAGCATTTTTCACACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 98).

The 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. When compared to the published sequences, a different isoform with 12 bp in frame insertion in the cytoplasmic tail was also identified and designated "H9b." Both isoforms contain two potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid P320S and amino acid G448A. Isoform H9a contained another potential polymorphism of amino acid S493N, while isoform H9b contained two additional potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 1502T and amino

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

acid A532T (corresponding to amino acid 528 of isoform H9a). Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 99) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 100) sequences for human H9 were thereafter determined and verified (in the section below, both isoforms were mutated in accordance with the Human GPCR Proline Marker Algorithm).

5 32. HB954 (GenBank Accession Number: D38449)

[0099] The cDNA for human HB954 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 58°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

15 5'-TCCAAGCTTCGCCATGGGACATAACGGGAGCT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 101)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

20 5'-CGTGAATTCCAAGAATTTACAATCCTTGCT -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 102).

The 1.6 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 103) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 104) sequences for human HB954 were thereafter determined and verified.

25 33. HG38 (GenBank Accession Number: AF062006)

[0100] The cDNA for human HG38 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1min and 72 °C for 1 min and 30 sec. Two PCR reactions were performed to separately obtain the 5' and 3' fragment. For the 5' fragment, the 5' PCR primer contained an HindIII site with the sequence:

35 5'-CCCAAGCTTCGGGCACCATGGACACCTCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 259)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHIsite with the sequence:

40 5'-ACAGGATCCAAATGCACAGCACTGGTAAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 260).

This 5' 1.5 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into an HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV. For the 3' fragment, the 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence: 5'-CTATAACTGGGTIACATGGTTTAAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO. 261) and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

50 5'-TTTGAATTCACATATTAATTAGAGACATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 262).

The 1.4 kb 3' PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and subcloned into a blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV vector. The 5' and 3' fragments were then ligated together through a common EcoR V site to generate the full length cDNA clone. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 263) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 264) sequences for human HG38 were thereafter determined and verified.

5'-CGGAATTCAGGATGGATCGGTCTCTTGCTGCGCCT-3' (external antisense with an
 5 EcoRI site) (SEQ.ID.NO.: 112).

The 5' and 3' fragments were ligated together by using the first round PCR as template and the kinased external sense primer and external antisense primer to perform second round PCR. The 1.2 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and cloned into the blunt-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 113) and amino acid (SEQ. 10 1D.NO.: 114) sequences for human MIG were thereafter determined and verified.

36. OGR1 (GenBank Accession Number: U48405)

[0104] The cDNA for human OGR1 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer was kinased with the sequence:

20 5'-GGAAGCTTCAGGCCCAAAGATGGGGAACAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 115):

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

25 5'-GTGGATCCACCCGCGGAGGACCCAGGCTAG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 116).

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into the EcoRV-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 117) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 118) sequences for human OGR1 were thereafter determined and verified.

37. Serotonin 5HT_{2A}

[0105] The cDNA encoding endogenous human 5HT_{2A} receptor was obtained by RT-PCR using human brain poly-A⁺ RNA; a 5' primer from the 5' untranslated region with an Xho I restriction site:

40 5'-GACCTCGAGTCCTTCTACACCTCATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO: 119)

and a 3' primer from the 3' untranslated region containing an Xba I site:

45 5'-TGCTCTAGATTCCAGATAGGTGAAAACCTTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO: 120)

PCR was performed using either TaqPlus™ precision polymerase (Stratagene) or rTth™ polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturers, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 57 °C for 1min; and 72°C for 2 min. The 1.5 kb PCR fragment was digested with Xba 1 and subcloned into Eco RV-Xba 1 site of pBluescript. The resulting cDNA clones were fully sequenced and found to encode two amino acid changes from the published sequences. The first one was a T25N mutation in the N-terminal extracellular domain; the second is an H452Y mutation. Because cDNA clones derived from two independent PCR reactions using Taq polymerase from two different commercial sources (TaqPlus™ from Stratagene and rTth™ Perkin Elmer) contained the same two mutations, these mutations are likely to represent sequence polymorphisms rather than PCR errors. With these exceptions, the nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 121) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 122) sequences for human 5HT_{2A} were thereafter determined and verified.

38. Serotonin 5HT_{2C}

[0106] The cDNA encoding endogenous human 5HT_{2C} receptor was obtained from human brain poly-A⁺ RNA by RT-PCR. The 5' and 3' primers were derived from the 5' and 3' untranslated regions and contained the following sequences:

5'-GACCTCGAGGTTGCTTAAGACTGAAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 123)

5'-ATTTCTAGACATATGTAGCTTGTACCG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 124)

Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 125) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 126) sequences for human 5HT_{2C} were thereafter determined and verified.

39. V28 (GenBank Accession Number: U20350)

[0107] The cDNA for human V28 was generated and cloned into pCMV expression vector as follows: PCR was performed using brain cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each of the 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of: 94°C for 1 min; 65°C for 1 min; and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-GGTAAGCTTGGCAGTCCACGCCAGGCCTTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 127)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-TCCGAATTCTCTGTAGACACAAGGCTTTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 128)

The 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 129) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 130) sequences for human V28 were thereafter determined and verified.

Example 2**PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS****1. Site-Directed Mutagenesis**

[0108] Mutagenesis based upon the Human GPCR Proline Marker approach disclosed herein was performed on the foregoing endogenous human GPCRs using Transformer Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. For this mutagenesis approach, a Mutation Probe and a Selection Marker Probe (unless otherwise indicated, the probe of SEQ.ID.NO.: 132 was the same throughout) were utilized, and the sequences of these for the specified sequences are listed below in Table B (the parenthetical number is the SEQ. ID.NO.). For convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form:

Table B

Receptor Identifier (Codon Mutation)	Mutation Probe Sequence (5'-3') (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker Probe Sequence (5'-3') (SEQ.ID.NO.)
GPR1 (F245K)	GATCTCCAGTAGGCATAAGT GGACAATTCTGG (131)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAG (132)
GPR4 (K223A)	AGAAGGCCAAGATCGCGCGG CTGGCCCTCA (133)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
GPR5 (V224K)	CGGCGCCACCGCACGAAAAA GTCATCTTC	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT

EP 1 121 431 B9

	(134)	
5 GPR7 (T250K)	GCCAAGAAGCGG <u>GTGAAGTT</u> CCTGGTGGTGGCA (135)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
10 GPR8 (T259K)	CAGGCGGAAGGTG <u>AAAGTCC</u> TGGTCCTCGT (136)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
10 GPR9 (M254K)	CGGCGCCTGCGGGCC <u>AAGCG</u> GCTGGTGGTGGT (137)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
15 GPR9-6 (L241K)	CCAAGCACAAAGCC <u>AAGAAA</u> GTGACCATCAC (138)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
20 GPR10 (F276K)	GCGCCGGCGCACCA <u>AAATGCT</u> TGCTGGTGGT (139)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
25 GPR15 (I240K)	CAAAAAGCTGAAGAAATCTA <u>AGAAGATCATCTTTATTGTCG</u> (140)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
25 GPR17 (V234K)	CAAGACCAAGGCA <u>AAACGCA</u> TGATCGCCAT (141)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
30 GPR18 (I231K)	GTCAAGGAGAAGTCC <u>AAAAG</u> GATCATCATC (142)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
30 GPR20 (M240K)	CGCCGCGTGCGGGCC <u>AAGCA</u> GCTCCTGCTC (143)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
35 GPR21 (A251K)	CCTGATAAGCGCTATA <u>AAAAT</u> GGTCCTGTTTCGA (144)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
40 GPR22 (F312K)	GAAAGACAAAAGAGAGTCA <u>AGAGGATGTCTTTATTG</u> (145)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
40 GPR24 (T304K)	CGGAGAAAGAGGGTG <u>AAAC</u> GCACAGCCATCGCC (146)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
45 GPR30 (L258K)	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>
45 GPR31 (Q221K)	AAGCTTCAGCGGGCC <u>AAGGC</u> ACTGGTCACC (147)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
50 GPR32 (K255A)	CATGCCAACCGGCC <u>GCGAG</u> GCTGCTGCTGGT (279)	ACCAGCAGCAGCCTCGCGGG CCGGTTGGCATG (280)
50 GPR40 (A223K)	CGGAAGCTGCGGGCC <u>AAATG</u> GGTGGCCGGC (265)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
55 GPR41	CAGAGGAGGGTG <u>AAGGGGCT</u> GTTGGCG	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT

EP 1 121 431 B9

(A223K)	(266)	
GPR43 (V221K)	GGCGGCGCCGAGCCA <u>AGGGG</u> CTGGCTGTGG (267)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
APJ (L247K)	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>
BLR1 (V258K)	CAGCGGCAGAAGGCCA <u>AAAA</u> GGGTGGCCATC (148)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
CEPR (L258K)	CGGCAGAAGGCCG <u>AAGCGCAT</u> GATCCTCGCG (149)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
EBI1 (I262K)	GAGCGCAACAAGGCC <u>AAAA</u> AGGTGATCATC (150)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
EBI2 (L243K)	GGTGTAACA <u>AAAAAGGCTAA</u> <u>AAACACAATTATTCCTATT</u> (151)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
ETBR-LP2 (N358K)	GAGAGCCAGCTCA <u>AAGAGCAC</u> CGTGGTG (152)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
GHSR (V262K)	CCACAAGCAA <u>ACCAGAAAA</u> TGCTGGCTGT (153)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
GPCR-CNS (N491K)	CTAGAGAGTCAGATGA <u>AGTG</u> TACAGTAGTGGCAC (155)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
GPR-NGA (I275K)	CGGACAAAAGTGAAA <u>ACTAA</u> <u>AAAGATGTTCTCATT</u> (156)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
H9a and H9b (F236K)	GCTGAGGTTCGCA <u>ATAAACT</u> AACCATGTTTGTG (157)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
HB954 (H265K)	GGGAGGCCGAGCTG <u>AAAGCC</u> ACCCTGCTC (158)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
HG38 (V765K)	GGGACTGCTCTATG <u>AAAAAA</u> CACATTGCCCTG (268)	CATCAAGTGATCATGTGCC AAGTACGCC (154)
HM74 (I230K)	CAAGATCAAGAGAGCC <u>AAAA</u> CCTTCATCATG (159)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
MIG (T273K)	CCGGAGACAAGTG <u>AAGAAG</u> ATGCTGTTTGTG (160)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
OGR1 (Q227K)	GCAAGGACCAGATCA <u>AAGCGG</u> CTGGTGCTCA (161)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
Serotonin 5HT _{2A} (C322K)	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>
Serotonin 5HT _{2C} (S310K)	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>	alternate approach; <i>see below</i>

V28 (I230K)	CAAGAAAGCCAAAGCCAAG AAACTGATCCTTCTG (162)	CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGT TGTCAGAAGT
----------------	---	-------------------------------------

5

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table C below:

10

Table C

Mutated GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
GPR1 (F245K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 163	SEQ.ID.NO.: 164
GPR4 (K223A)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 165	SEQ.ID.NO.: 166
GPR5 (V224K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 167	SEQ.ID.NO.: 168
GPR7 (T250K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 169	SEQ.ID.NO.: 170
GPR8 (T259K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 171	SEQ.ID.NO.: 172
GPR9 (M254K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 173	SEQ.ID.NO.: 174
GPR9-6 (L241K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 175	SEQ.ID.NO.: 176
GPR10 (F276K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 177	SEQ.ID.NO.: 178
GPR15 (I240K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 179	SEQ.ID.NO.: 180
GPR17 (V234K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 181	SEQ.ID.NO.: 182
GPR18 (I231K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 183	SEQ.ID.NO.: 184
GPR20 (M240K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 185	SEQ.ID.NO.: 186
GPR21 (A251K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 187	SEQ.ID.NO.: 188
GPR22 (F312K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 189	SEQ.ID.NO.: 190
GPR24 (T304K))	SEQ.ID.NO.: 191	SEQ.ID.NO.: 192
GPR30 (L258K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 193	SEQ.ID.NO.: 194
GPR31 (Q221K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 195	SEQ.ID.NO.: 196
GPR32	SEQ.ID.NO.: 269	SEQ.ID.NO.: 270

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

(continued)

	Mutated GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
	(K255A)		
5	GPR40 (A223K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 271	SEQ.ID.NO.: 272
	GPR41 (A223K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 273	SEQ.ID.NO.: 274
10	GPR43 (V221K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 275	SEQ.ID.NO.: 276
	APJ (L247K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 197	SEQ.ID.NO.: 198
15	BLR1 (V258K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 199	SEQ.ID.NO.: 200
	CEPR (L258K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 201	SEQ.ID.NO.: 202
20	EBII (I262K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 203	SEQ.ID.NO.: 204
	EBI2 (L243K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 205	SEQ.ID.NO.: 206
25	ETBR-LP2 (N358K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 207	SEQ.ID.NO.: 208
	GHSR (V262K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 209	SEQ.ID.NO.: 210
30	GPCR-CNS (N491K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 211	SEQ.ID.NO.: 212
	GPR-NGA (I275K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 213	SEQ.ID.NO.: 214
35	H9a (F236K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 215	SEQ.ID.NO.: 216
	H9b (F236K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 217	SEQ.ID.NO.: 218
40	HB954 (H265K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 219	SEQ.ID.NO.: 220
	HG38 (V765K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 277	SEQ.ID.NO.: 278
45	HM74 (I230K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 221	SEQ.ID.NO.: 222
	MIG (T273K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 223	SEQ.ID.NO.: 224
50	OGR1 (Q227K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 225	SEQ.ID.NO.: 226
	Serotonin 5HT _{2A} (C322K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 227	SEQ.ID.NO.: 228
55	Serotonin 5HT _{2C} (S310K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 229	SEQ.ID.NO.: 230

(continued)

Mutated GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
V28 (I230K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 231	SEQ.ID.NO.: 232

2. Alternate Mutation Approaches for Employment of the Proline Marker Algorithm: APJ; Serotonin 5HT_{2A}; Serotonin 5HT_{2C}; and GPR30

[0109] Although the above site-directed mutagenesis approach is particularly preferred, other approaches can be utilized to create such mutations; those skilled in the art are readily credited with selecting approaches to mutating a GPCR that fits within the particular needs of the artisan.

α. APJ

[0110] Preparation of the non-endogenous, human APJ receptor was accomplished by mutating L247K. Two oligonucleotides containing this mutation were synthesized:

5'-GGCTTAAGAGCATCATCGTGGTGCTGGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 233)

5'-GTCACCACCAGCACCACGATGATGCTCTTAAGCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 234)

The two oligonucleotides were annealed and used to replace the NaeI-BstEII fragment of human, endogenous APJ to generate the non-endogenous, version of human APJ.

b. Serotonin 5HT_{2A}

[0111] cDNA containing the point mutation C322K was constructed by utilizing the restriction enzyme site Sph I which encompasses amino acid 322. A primer containing the C322K mutation:

5'-CAAAGAAAGTACTGGGCATCGTCTTCTTCCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 235)

was used along with the primer from the 3' untranslated region of the receptor:

5'-TGCTCTAGATTCCAGATAGGTGAAAA CTTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 236)

to perform PCR (under the conditions described above). The resulting PCR fragment was then used to replace the 3' end of endogenous 5HT_{2A} cDNA through the T4 polymerase blunted Sph I site.

c. Serotonin 5HT_{2C}

[0112] The cDNA containing a S310K mutation was constructed by replacing the Sty I restriction fragment containing amino acid 310 with synthetic double stranded oligonucleotides that encode the desired mutation. The sense strand sequence utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CTAGGGGCACCATGCAGGCTATCAACAATGAAAGAAAAGCTAAGAAAGTC-3'

(SEQ. ID.NO.: 237)

and the antisense strand sequence utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CAAGGACTTTCTTAGCTTTTCTTTCATTGTTGATAGCCTGCATGGTGCCC-3' (SEQ.

ID. NO.: 238)

d. GPR30

[0113] Prior to generating non-endogenous GPR30, several independent pCR2.1/GPR30 isolates were sequenced in their entirety in order to identify clones with no PCR-generated mutations. A clone having no mutations was digested with EcoRI and the endogenous GPR30 cDNA fragment was transferred into the CMV-driven expression plasmid pCI-neo (Promega), by digesting pCI-Neo with EcoRI and subcloning the EcoRI-liberated GPR30 fragment from pCR2.1/GPR30, to generate pCI/GPR30. Thereafter, the leucine at codon 258 was mutated to a lysine using a Quick-Change™ Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, #200518), according to manufacturer's instructions, and the following primers:

5'-CGGCGGCAGAAGGCGAAACGCATGATCCTCGCGGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 239)

and

5'-ACCGCGAGGATCATGCGTTTCGCTTCTGC CGCCG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 240)

Example 3

Receptor (Endogenous and Mutated) Expression

[0114] Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretory pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems - thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

[0115] Unless otherwise noted herein, the following protocol was utilized for the expression of the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs. Table D lists the mammalian cell and number utilized (per 150mm plate) for GPCR expression.

Table D

Receptor Name (Endogenous or Non-Endogenous)	Mammalian Cell (Number Utilized)
GPR17	293 (2 x 10 ⁴)
GPR30	293 (4 x 10 ⁴)
APJ	COS-7 (5X10 ⁶)
ETBR-LP2	293 (1 x 10 ⁷)

(continued)

Receptor Name (Endogenous or Non-Endogenous)	Mammalian Cell (Number Utilized)
	293T (1 x 10 ⁷)
GHSR	293 (1 x 10 ⁷) 293T (1 x 10 ⁷)
MIG	293 (1 x 10 ⁷)
Serotonin 5HT _{2A}	293T (1 x 10 ⁷)
Serotonin 5HT _{2c}	293T (1 x 10 ⁷)

[0116] On day one, mammalian cells were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 20 μ g DNA (*e.g.*, pCMV vector; pCMV vector with endogenous receptor cDNA, and pCMV vector with non-endogenous receptor cDNA.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B was prepared by mixing 120 μ l lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were then admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture was then added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was then removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were then incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 72hr incubation, cells were then harvested and utilized for analysis.

1. Gi-Coupled Receptors: Co-Transfection with Gs-Coupled Receptors

[0117] In the case of GPR30, it has been determined that this receptor couples the G protein Gi. Gi is known to inhibit the enzyme adenylyl cyclase, which is necessary for catalyzing the conversion of ATP to cAMP. Thus, a non-endogenous, constitutively activated form of GPR30 would be expected to be associated with decreased levels of cAMP. Assay confirmation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated form of GPR30 directly via measurement of decreasing levels of cAMP, while viable, can be preferably measured by cooperative use of a Gs-coupled receptor. For example, a receptor that is Gs-coupled will stimulate adenylyl cyclase, and thus will be associated with an increase in cAMP. The assignee of the present application has discovered that the orphan receptor GPR6 is an endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. GPR6 couples to the Gs protein. Thus when co-transfected, one can readily verify that a putative GPR30-mutation leads to constitutive activation thereof: *i.e.*, an endogenous, constitutively activated GPR6/endogenous, non-constitutively activated GPR30 cell will evidence an elevated level of cAMP when compared with an endogenous, constitutively active GPR6/non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPR30 (the latter evidencing a comparatively lower level of cAMP). Assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gs-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP) or a Gi-associated receptor (or a Go-associated receptor) (*i.e.*, such a candidate compound would increase the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies. Another approach, and most preferred, utilizes a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or transcription factor (CREB) which then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, *e.g.*, β -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, an activated receptor such as GPR6 causes the accumulation of cAMP which then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein. Most preferably, 293 cells are co-transfected with GPR6 (or another Gs-linked receptor) and GPR30 (or another Gi-linked receptor) plasmids, preferably in a 1:1 ratio, most preferably in a 1:4 ratio. Because GPR6 is an endogenous, constitutively active receptor that stimulates the production of cAMP, GPR6 strongly activates the reporter gene and its expression. The reporter protein such as β -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995). Co-transfection of endogenous, constitutively active GPR6 with endogenous, non-constitutively active GPR30 evidences an increase in the luciferase reporter protein. Conversely, co-transfection of endogenous, constitutively active GPR6 with non-endogenous, constitutively active GPR30 evidences a drastic decrease in expression of luciferase. Several reporter plasmids are known and available in the art for measuring a second messenger assay. It is considered well within the skilled artisan to determine an appropriate reporter plasmid for a particular gene expression based primarily upon the particular need of the artisan. Although a variety of cells are available for expression, mammalian cells are most preferred, and of these types, 293 cells are most preferred. 293 cells were transfected with the reporter plasmid pCRE-Luc/GPR6 and non-endogenous, constitutively

activated GPR30 using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, #200285) CaPO₄ precipitation protocol according to the manufacturer's instructions (*see*, 28 Genomics 347 (1995) for the published endogenous GPR6 sequence). The precipitate contained 400ng reporter, 80ng CMV-expression plasmid (having a 1:4 GPR6 to endogenous GPR30 or non-endogenous GPR30 ratio) and 20ng CMV-SEAP (a transfection control plasmid encoding secreted alkaline phosphatase). 50% of the precipitate was split into 3 wells of a 96-well tissue culture dish (containing 4X10⁴ cells/well); the remaining 50% was discarded. The following morning, the media was changed. 48 hr after the start of the transfection, cells were lysed and examined for luciferase activity using a LucLite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and Trilux 1450 Microbeta™ liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the vendor's instructions. The data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

[0118] With respect to GPR17, which has also been determined to be Gi-linked, a modification of the foregoing approach was utilized, based upon, *inter alia*, use of another Gs-linked endogenous receptor, GPR3 (*see* 23 Genomics 609 (1994) and 24 Genomics 391 (1994)). Most preferably, 293 cells are utilized. These cells were plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2 x 10⁴ cells per well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture was prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100μl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2μl of lipid in 100μl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporterplasmid (*see* below), 50ng ofpCMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglIV-HindIII site in the pβgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (*see* 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglIV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 μl of DMEM and 100μl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 μl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The next morning the transfected cells were changed with 200 μl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 μl /well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

[0119] Figure 4 evidences that constitutively active GPR30 inhibits GPR6-mediated activation of CRE-Luc reporter in 293 cells. Luciferase was measured at about 4.1 relative light units in the expression vector pCMV. Endogenous GPR30 expressed luciferase at about 8.5 relative light units, whereas the non-endogenous, constitutively active GPR30 (L258K), expressed luciferase at about 3.8 and 3.1 relative light units, respectively. Co-transfection of endogenous GPR6 with endogenous GPR30, at a 1:4 ratio, drastically increased luciferase expression to about 104.1 relative light units. Co-transfection of endogenous GPR6 with non-endogenous GPR30 (L258K), at the same ratio, drastically decreased the expression, which is evident at about 18.2 and 29.5 relative light units, respectively. Similar results were observed with respect to GPR17 with respect to co-transfection with GPR3, as set forth in Figure 5.

Example 3

ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

A. Membrane Binding Assays

1. [³⁵S]GTPγS Assay

[0120] When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates the release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [³⁵S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [³⁵S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using [³⁵S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

[0121] The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [³⁵S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in the direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [³⁵S]GTP γ S assay was incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [³⁵S]GTP γ S (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μ g membrane protein (*e.g.* COS-7 cells expressing the receptor; this amount can be adjusted for optimization, although 75 μ g is preferred) and 1 μ M GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μ l; Amersham) were then added and the mixture was incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes were then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

[0122] A less costly but equally applicable alternative has been identified which also meets the needs of large scale screening. Flash plates™ and Wallac™ scintistrips may be utilized to format a high throughput [³⁵S]GTP γ S binding assay. Furthermore, using this technique, the assay can be utilized for known GPCRs to simultaneously monitor tritiated ligand binding to the receptor at the same time as monitoring the efficacy via [³⁵S]GTP γ S binding. This is possible because the Wallac beta counter can switch energy windows to look at both tritium and ³⁵S-1abeled probes. This assay may also be used to detect other types of membrane activation events resulting in receptor activation. For example, the assay may be used to monitor ³²P phosphorylation of a variety of receptors (both G protein coupled and tyrosine kinase receptors). When the membranes are centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the bound [³⁵S]GTP γ S or the ³²P-phosphorylated receptor will activate the scintillant which is coated of the wells. Scinti® strips (Wallac) have been used to demonstrate this principle. In addition, the assay also has utility for measuring ligand binding to receptors using radioactively labeled ligands. In a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the scintistrip label comes into proximity with the radiolabeled ligand resulting in activation and detection.

[0123] Representative results of graph comparing Control (pCMV), Endogenous APJ and Non-Endogenous APJ, based upon the foregoing protocol, are set forth in Figure 6.

2. Adenylyl Cyclase

[0124] A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays was modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells was quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in membranes that express the receptors.

[0125] Transfected cells were harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization was performed on ice using a Brinlanan Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate was centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet was then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of measurement, the membrane pellet was slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂ (these amounts can be optimized, although the values listed herein are preferred), to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes were placed on ice until use).

[0126] cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μ Ci of tracer [¹²⁵I cAMP (100 μ l) to 11 ml Detection Buffer) were prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer was prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μ M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay was initiated by addition of 50ul of assay buffer followed by addition of 50ul of membrane suspension to the NEN Flash Plate. The resultant assay mixture is incubated for 60 minutes at room temperature followed by addition of 100ul of detection buffer. Plates are then incubated an additional 2-4 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well are extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve which is contained within each assay plate. The foregoing assay was utilized with respect to analysis of MIG.

B. Reporter-Based Assays

1. CREB Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

[0127] A method to detect Gs stimulation depends on the known property of the transcription factor CREB, which is activated in a cAMP-dependent manner. A PathDetect CREB trans-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219010) was utilized to assay for Gs coupled activity in 293 or 293T cells. Cells were transfected with the plasmids components of this above system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or mutant receptor using a Mammalian Transfection Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pFR-Luc (luciferase reporter plasmid containing Gal4 recognition sequences), 40 ng pFA2-CREB (Gal4-CREB fusion protein

EP 1 121 431 B9

containing the Gal4 DNA-binding domain), 80 ng CMV-receptor expression plasmid (comprising the receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) were combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the Kit's instructions. Half of the precipitate was equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following morning. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells were treated and assayed for luciferase activity as set forth with respect to the GPR30 system, above. This assay was used with respect to GHSR.

2. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

[0128] A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP 1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) was utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP. This assay was used with respect to ETBR-LP2

C. Intracellular IP3 Accumulation Assay

[0129] On day 1, cells comprising the serotonin receptors (endogenous and mutated) were plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1×10^5 cells/well. On day 2 cells were transfected by firstly mixing 0.25ug DNA in 50 ul serumfree DMEM/well and 2 ul lipofectamine in 50 ul serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions were gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells were washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400 ul of serum free media was mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells were then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO₂ and then the transfection media was removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells were labeled with ³H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media was removed the cells were washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serumfree media (GIBCO BRL) was added/well with 0.25 μCi of ³H-myo-inositol / well and the cells were incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO₂. On Day 4 the cells were washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium was added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μM pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50 ul of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10μM. The cells were then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells were then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200 ul of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) was added/well. The solution was kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 μl of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate was then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) was added/tube. The solution was vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase was applied to a Biorad AG1-X8 anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin was washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase was loaded onto the column. The column was washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates were eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M ammonium formate. The columns were regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H₂O and stored at 4°C in water.

[0130] Figure 7 provides an illustration of IP3 production from the human 5-HT_{2A} receptor that incorporates the C322K mutation. While these results evidence that the Proline Mutation Algorithm approach constitutively activates this receptor, for purposes of using such a receptor for screening for identification of potential therapeutics, a more robust difference would be preferred. However, because the activated receptor can be utilized for understanding and elucidating the role of constitutive activation and for the identification of compounds that can be further examined, we believe that this difference is itself useful in differentiating between the endogenous and non-endogenous versions of the human 5HT_{2A} receptor.

D. Result Summary

[0131] The results for the GPCRs tested are set forth in Table E where the Per-Cent Increase indicates the percentage difference in results observed for the non-endogenous GPCR as compared to the endogenous GPCR; these values are followed by parenthetical indications as to the type of assay utilized. Additionally, the assay system utilized is parenthetically listed (and, in cases where different Host Cells were used, both are listed). As these results indicate, a variety of assays can be utilized to determine constitutive activity of the non-endogenous versions of the human GPCRs. Those skilled in the art, based upon the foregoing and with reference to information available to the art, are credited with the ability to select and/or maximize a particular assay approach that suits the particular needs of the investigator.

Table E

Receptor Identifier (Codon Mutation)	Per-Cent Difference
GPR17 (V234K)	74.5 (CRE-Luc)
GPR30 (L258K)	71.6 (CREB)
APJ (L247K)	49.0 (GTP γ S)
ETBR-LP2 (N358K)	48.4(AP1-Luc - 293) 61.1(AP1-Luc - 293T)
GHSR (V262K)	58.9(CREB - 293) 35.6(CREB - 293T)
MIG (I230K)	39 (cAMP)
Serotonin 5HT _{2A} (C322K)	33.2 (IP ₃)
Serotonin 5HT _{2C} (S310K)	39.1 (IP ₃)

Example 6

Tissue Distribution of Endogenous Orphan GPCRs

[0132] Using a commercially available human-tissue dot-blot format, endogenous orphan GPCRs were probed for a determination of the areas where such receptors are localized. Except as indicate below, the entire receptor cDNA (radiolabelled) was used as the probe: radiolabeled probe was generated using the complete receptor cDNA (excised from the vector) using a Prime-It II™ Random Primer Labeling Kit (Stratagene, #300385), according to manufacturer's instructions. A human RNA Master Blot™ (Clontech, #7770-1) was hybridized with the GPCR radiolabeled probe and washed under stringent conditions according manufacturer's instructions. The blot was exposed to Kodak BioMax Autoradiography film overnight at -80°C.

[0133] Representative dot-blot format results are presented in Figure 8 for GPR1 (8A), GPR30 (8B), and APJ (8C), with results being summarized for all receptors in Table F

Table F

GPCR	Tissue Distribution (highest levels, relative to other tissues in the dot-blot)
GPR1	Placenta, Ovary, Adrenal
GPR4	Broad; highest in Heart, Lung, Adrenal, Thyroid, Spinal Cord
GPR5	Placenta, Thymus, Fetal Thymus Lesser levels in spleen, fetal spleen
GPR7	Liver, Spleen, Spinal Cord, Placenta
GPR8	No expression detected
GPR9-6	Thymus, Fetal Thymus Lesser levels in Small Intestine
GPR18	Spleen, Lymph Node, Fetal Spleen, Testis
GPR20	Broad
GPR21	Broad; very low abundance
GPR22	Heart, Fetal Heart Lesser levels in Brain
GPR30	Stomach
GPR31	Broad
BLR1	Spleen
CEPR	Stomach, Liver, Thyroid, Putamen
EBI1	Pancreas Lesser levels in Lymphoid Tissues
EBI2	Lymphoid Tissues, Aorta, Lung, Spinal Cord
ETBR-LP2	Broad; Brain Tissue
GPCR-CNS	Brain Lesser levels in Testis, Placenta
GPR-NGA	Pituitary Lesser levels in Brain
H9	Pituitary
HB954	Aorta, Cerebellum Lesser levels in most other tissues
HM74	Spleen, Leukocytes, Bone marrow, Mammary Glands, Lung, Trachea
MIG	Low levels in Kidney, Liver, Pancreas, Lung, Spleen
ORG1	Pituitary, Stomach, Placenta
V28	Brain. Spleen, Peripheral Leukocytes

[0134] Based upon the foregoing information, it is noted that human GPCRs can also be assessed for distribution in diseased tissue; comparative assessments between "normal" and diseased tissue can then be utilized to determine the potential for over-expression or under-expression of a particular receptor in a diseased state. In those circumstances where it is desirable to utilize the non-endogenous versions of the human GPCRs for the purpose of screening to directly identify candidate compounds of potential therapeutic relevance, it is noted that inverse agonists are useful in the treatment of diseases and disorders where a particular human GPCR is over-expressed, whereas agonists or partial agonists are useful in the treatment of diseases and disorders where a particular human GPCR is under-expressed.

[0135] As desired, more detailed, cellular localization of the receptors, using techniques well-known to those in the art (*e.g.*, in-situ hybridization) can be utilized to identify particular cells within these tissues where the receptor of interest is expressed.

[0136] As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the scope of the claims.

[0137] Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV.

SEQUENCE LISTING

[0138]

- 5 (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:
- (i) APPLICANT: Behan, Dominic P. Chalmers, Derek T. Liaw, Chen W.
- 10 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Orphan Receptors
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 280
- 15 (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
- (A) ADDRESSEE: Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
(B) STREET: 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive
(C) CITY: San Diego
(D) STATE: CA
20 (E) COUNTRY: USA
(F) ZIP: 92122
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
- 25 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
- 30 (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US
(B) FILING DATE:
35 (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
- (A) NAME: Burgoon, Richard P.
40 (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,787
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
- (A) TELEPHONE: (619)453-7200
45 (B) TELEFAX: (619)453-7210
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- 50 (A) LENGTH: 1068 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- 55 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

ATGGAAGATT TGGAGGAAAC ATTATTTGAA GAATTTGAAA ACTATTCCTA TGACCTAGAC 60

5

TATTACTCTC TGGAGTCTGA TTTGGAGGAG AAAGTCCAGC TGGGAGTTGT TCACTGGGTC 120

10

TCCCTGGTGT TATATTGTTT GGCTTTTGTT CTGGGAATTC CAGGAAATGC CATCGTCATT 180

TGGTTCACGG GGCTCAAGTG GAAGAAGACA GTCACCACTC TGTGGTTCCT CAATCTAGCC 240

15

ATTGCGGATT TCATTTTCT TCTCTTTCTG CCCCTGTACA TCTCCTATGT GGCCATGAAT 300

TTCCACTGGC CCTTTGGCAT CTGGCTGTGC AAAGCCAATT CCTTCACTGC CCAGTTGAAC 360

ATGTTTGCCA GTGTTTTTTT CCTGACAGTG ATCAGCCTGG ACCACTATAT CCACTTGATC 420

20

CATCCTGTCT TATCTCATCG GCATCGAACC CTCAGAAGT CTCTGATTGT CATTATATTC 480

ATCTGGCTTT TGGCTTCTCT AATTGGCGGT CCTGCCCTGT ACTTCCGGGA CACTGTGGAG 540

25

TTCAATAATC ATACTCTTTG CTATAACAAT TTTCAGAAGC ATGATCCTGA CCTCACTTTG 600

ATCAGGCACC ATGTTCTGAC TTGGGTGAAA TTTATCATTG GCTATCTCTT CCCTTTGCTA 660

ACAATGAGTA TTTGCTACTT GTGTCTCATC TTCAAGGTGA AGAAGCGAAC AGTCCTGATC 720

30

TCCAGTAGGC ATTTCTGGAC AATTCTGGTT GTGGTTGTGG CCTTTGTGGT TTGCTGGACT 780

CCTTATCACC TGTTTAGCAT TTGGGAGCTC ACCATTCAAC ACAATAGCTA TTCCCACCAT 840

35

GTGATGCAGG CTGGAATCCC CCTCTCCACT GGTTTGGCAT TCCTCAATAG TTGCTTGAAC 900

CCCATCCTTT ATGTCCTAAT TAGTAAGAAG TTCCAAGCTC GCTTCCGGTC CTCAGTTGCT 960

GAGATACTCA AGTACACACT GTGGGAAGTC AGCTGTTCTG GCACAGTGAG TGAACAGCTC 1020

40

AGGAACTCAG AAACCAAGAA TCTGTGTCTC CTGGAAACAG CTCAATAA 1068

(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

45

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 355 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

50

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Phe Val Leu Gly Ile Pro Gly Asn Ala Ile Val Ile Trp Phe Thr Gly
 50 55 60
 5 Leu Lys Trp Lys Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Leu Trp Phe Leu Asn Leu Ala
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Ala Asp Phe Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ile Ser Tyr
 85 90 95
 10 Val Ala Met Asn Phe His Trp Pro Phe Gly Ile Trp Leu Cys Lys Ala
 100 105 110
 Asn Ser Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Asn Met Phe Ala Ser Val Phe Phe Leu
 115 120 125
 15 Thr Val Ile Ser Leu Asp His Tyr Ile His Leu Ile His Pro Val Leu
 130 135 140
 Ser His Arg His Arg Thr Leu Lys Asn Ser Leu Ile Val Ile Ile Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Ala Leu Tyr Phe Arg
 165 170 175
 25 Asp Thr Val Glu Phe Asn Asn His Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asn Asn Phe Gln
 180 185 190
 Lys His Asp Pro Asp Leu Thr Leu Ile Arg His His Val Leu Thr Trp
 195 200 205
 30 Val Lys Phe Ile Ile Gly Tyr Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Thr Met Ser Ile
 210 215 220
 Cys Tyr Leu Cys Leu Ile Phe Lys Val Lys Lys Arg Thr Val Leu Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Ser Arg His Phe Trp Thr Ile Leu Val Val Val Val Ala Phe Val
 245 250 255
 40 Val Cys Trp Thr Pro Tyr His Leu Phe Ser Ile Trp Glu Leu Thr Ile
 260 265 270
 His His Asn Ser Tyr Ser His His Val Met Gln Ala Gly Ile Pro Leu
 275 280 285
 Ser Thr Gly Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr
 290 295 300
 50 Val Leu Ile Ser Lys Lys Phe Gln Ala Arg Phe Arg Ser Ser Val Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Ile Leu Lys Tyr Thr Leu Trp Glu Val Ser Cys Ser Gly Thr Val
 325 330 335
 55 Ser Glu Gln Leu Arg Asn Ser Glu Thr Lys Asn Leu Cys Leu Leu Glu

340

345

350

Thr Ala Gln
355

5

(4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1089 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

15 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

20 ATGGGCAACC ACACGTGGGA GGGCTGCCAC GTGGACTCGC GCGTGGACCA CCTCTTTCCG 60
 CCATCCCTCT ACATCTTTGT CATCGGCGTG GGGCTGCCCA CCAACTGCCT GGCTCTGTGG 120
 25 GCGGCCTACC GCCAGGTGCA ACAGCGCAAC GAGCTGGGCG TCTACCTGAT GAACCTCAGC 180
 ATCGCCGACC TGCTGTACAT CTGCACGCTG CCGCTGTGGG TGGACTACTT CCTGCACCAC 240
 GACAACTGGA TCCACGGCCC CGGGTCTCTG AAGCTCTTTG GTTCATCTT CTACACCAAT 300
 30 ATCTACATCA GCATCGCCTT CCTGTGCTGC ATCTCGGTGG ACCGCTACCT GGCTGTGGCC 360
 CACCCACTCC GCTTCGCCCC CCTGCGCCGC GTCAAGACCG CCGTGGCCGT GAGCTCCGTG 420
 35 GTCTGGGCCA CGGAGCTGGG CGCCAACCTG GCGCCCCTGT TCCATGACGA GCTCTTCCGA 480
 GACCGCTACA ACCACACCTT CTGCTTTGAG AAGTTCCCCA TGAAGGCTG GGTGGCCTGG 540
 ATGAACCTCT ATCGGGTGTT CGTGGGCTTC CTCTTCCCGT GGGCGTCAT GCTGCTGTCTG 600
 40 TACCGGGGCA TCCTGCGGGC CGTGCGGGGC AGCGTGTCCA CCGAGCGCCA GGAGAAGGCC 660
 AAGATCAAGC GGCTGGCCCT CAGCCTCATC GCCATCGTGC TGGTCTGCTT TGCGCCCTAT 720
 45 CACGTGCTCT TGCTGTCCCG CAGCGCCATC TACCTGGGCC GCCCTGGGA CTGCGGCTTC 780
 GAGGAGCGCG TCTTTTCTGC ATACCACAGC TCACTGGCTT TCACCAGCCT CAACTGTGTG 840
 GCGGACCCCA TCCTCTACTG CCTGGTCAAC GAGGGCGCCC GCAGCGATGT GGCCAAGGCC 900
 50 CTGCACAACC TGCTCCGCTT TCTGGCCAGC GACAAGCCCC AGGAGATGGC CAATGCCTCG 960
 CTCACCCTGG AGACCCCACT CACCTCCAAG AGGAACAGCA CAGCCAAAGC CATGACTGGC 1020
 55 AGCTGGGCGG CCACTCCGCC TTCCCAGGGG GACCAGGTGC AGCTGAAGAT GCTGCCGCCA 1080
 GCACAATGA 1089

EP 1 121 431 B9

(5) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 362 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

```

15 Met Gly Asn His Thr Trp Glu Gly Cys His Val Asp Ser Arg Val Asp
    1          5          10          15

    His Leu Phe Pro Pro Ser Leu Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Gly Val Gly Leu
    20          20          25          30

    Pro Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Leu Trp Ala Ala Tyr Arg Gln Val Gln Gln
    25          35          40          45

    Arg Asn Glu Leu Gly Val Tyr Leu Met Asn Leu Ser Ile Ala Asp Leu
    30          50          55          60

    Leu Tyr Ile Cys Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Asp Tyr Phe Leu His His
    35          65          70          75          80

    Asp Asn Trp Ile His Gly Pro Gly Ser Cys Lys Leu Phe Gly Phe Ile
    40          85          90          95

    Phe Tyr Thr Asn Ile Tyr Ile Ser Ile Ala Phe Leu Cys Cys Ile Ser
    45          100          105          110

    Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Val Ala His Pro Leu Arg Phe Ala Arg Leu
    50          115          120          125

    Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Ala Val Ala Val Ser Ser Val Val Trp Ala Thr
    55          130          135          140

    Glu Leu Gly Ala Asn Ser Ala Pro Leu Phe His Asp Glu Leu Phe Arg
    60          145          150          155          160

    Asp Arg Tyr Asn His Thr Phe Cys Phe Glu Lys Phe Pro Met Glu Gly
    65          165          170          175

    Trp Val Ala Trp Met Asn Leu Tyr Arg Val Phe Val Gly Phe Leu Phe
    70          180          185          190

    Pro Trp Ala Leu Met Leu Leu Ser Tyr Arg Gly Ile Leu Arg Ala Val
    75          195          200          205

    Arg Gly Ser Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Gln Glu Lys Ala Lys Ile Lys Arg
    80          210          215          220

    Leu Ala Leu Ser Leu Ile Ala Ile Val Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Tyr
    85
  
```

EP 1 121 431 B9

	225				230					235				240		
5	His	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Trp
					245					250				255		
	Asp	Cys	Gly	Phe	Glu	Glu	Arg	Val	Phe	Ser	Ala	Tyr	His	Ser	Ser	Leu
				260					265					270		
10	Ala	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Asn	Cys	Val	Ala	Asp	Pro	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Cys	Leu
			275					280					285			
	Val	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asp	Val	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	Leu
15		290					295					300				
	Leu	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ser	Asp	Lys	Pro	Gln	Glu	Met	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ser
	305					310					315					320
	Leu	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ala	Lys
20					325					330					335	
	Ala	Met	Thr	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gln	Gly	Asp	Gln
				340					345					350		
25	Val	Gln	Leu	Lys	Met	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln						
			355						360							

(6) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

30

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

40

TATGAATTCA GATGCTCTAA ACGTCCCTGC

30

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

45

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

55

TCCGGATCCA CCTGCACCTG CGCCTGCACC

30

5 (8) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 10 (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

ATGGAGTCCT CAGGCAACCC AGAGAGCACC ACCTTTTTTTT ACTATGACCT TCAGAGCCAG 60
 20 CCGTGTGAGA ACCAGGCCTG GGTCTTTGCT ACCCTCGCCA CCACTGTCCT GTACTGCCTG 120
 GTGTTTCTCC TCAGCCTAGT GGGCAACAGC CTGGTCCTGT GGGTCCTGGT GAAGTATGAG 180
 25 AGCCTGGAGT CCCTCACCAA CATCTTCATC CTCAACCTGT GCCTCTCAGA CCTGGTGTTC 240
 GCCTGCTTGT TGCCTGTGTG GATCTCCCCA TACCACTGGG GCTGGGTGCT GGGAGACTTC 300
 CTCTGCAAAC TCCTCAATAT GATCTTCTCC ATCAGCCTCT ACAGCAGCAT CTTCTTCTTG 360
 30 ACCATCATGA CCATCCACCG CTACCTGTCTG GTAGTGAGCC CCCTCTCCAC CCTGCGCGTC 420
 CCCACCCTCC GCTGCCGGGT GCTGGTGACC ATGGCTGTGT GGGTAGCCAG CATCCTGTCC 480
 35 TCCATCCTCG ACACCATCTT CCACAAGGTG CTTTCTTCGG GCTGTGATTA TTCCGAACTC 540
 ACGTGGTACC TCACCTCCGT CTACCAGCAC AACCTCTTCT TCCTGCTGTC CCTGGGGATT 600
 ATCCTGTTCT GCTACGTGGA GATCCTCAGG ACCCTGTTCC GCTCACGCTC CAAGCGGCGC 660
 40 CACCGCACGG TCAAGCTCAT CTTGCCCATC GTGGTGGCCT ACTTCCTCAG CTGGGGTCCC 720
 TACAACTTCA CCCTGTTTCT GCAGACGCTG TTTCGGACCC AGATCATCCG GAGCTGCGAG 780
 45 GCCAAACAGC AGCTAGAATA CGCCCTGCTC ATCTGCCGCA ACCTCGCCTT CTCCCCTGTC 840
 TGCTTTAACC CGGTGCTCTA TGTCTTCGTG GGGGTCAAGT TCCGCACACA CCTGAAACAT 900
 GTTCTCCGGC AGTTCTGGTT CTGCCGGCTG CAGGCACCCA GCCCAGCCTC GATCCCCCAC 960
 50 TCCCCTGGTG CCTTCGCCTA TGAGGGCGCC TCCTTCTACT GA 1002

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

55 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid

EP 1 121 431 B9

(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

	Met	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Pro	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Tyr	Asp
	1				5					10					15	
5	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Pro	Cys	Glu	Asn	Gln	Ala	Trp	Val	Phe	Ala	Thr	Leu
				20					25					30		
	Ala	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Tyr	Cys	Leu	Val	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Gly
10			35					40					45			
	Asn	Ser	Leu	Val	Leu	Trp	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Ser	Leu	Glu	Ser
		50					55					60				
15	Leu	Thr	Asn	Ile	Phe	Ile	Leu	Asn	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Val	Phe
	65					70					75					80
	Ala	Cys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Trp	Ile	Ser	Pro	Tyr	His	Trp	Gly	Trp	Val
					85					90					95	
20	Leu	Gly	Asp	Phe	Leu	Cys	Lys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Met	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ser
				100						105				110		
	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ile	Met	Thr	Ile	His	Arg	Tyr
25			115					120					125			
	Leu	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Pro	Thr	Leu	Arg
		130					135					140				
30	Cys	Arg	Val	Leu	Val	Thr	Met	Ala	Val	Trp	Val	Ala	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser
	145					150					155					160
	Ser	Ile	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ile	Phe	His	Lys	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Cys	Asp
				165						170					175	
35	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Val	Tyr	Gln	His	Asn	Leu
			180						185					190		
	Phe	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu	Phe	Cys	Tyr	Val	Glu	Ile
40			195					200					205			
	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Phe	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ser	Lys	Arg	Arg	His	Arg	Thr	Val
		210					215					220				
45	Lys	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ile	Val	Val	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Ser	Trp	Gly	Pro
	225					230					235					240
	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Phe	Arg	Thr	Gln	Ile	Ile
				245						250					255	
50	Arg	Ser	Cys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Gln	Gln	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ile	Cys
				260					265					270		
55	Arg	Asn	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ser	His	Cys	Cys	Phe	Asn	Pro	Val	Leu	Tyr	Val
			275					280					285			

EP 1 121 431 B9

Phe Val Gly Val Lys Phe Arg Thr His Leu Lys His Val Leu Arg Gln
290 295 300

5 Phe Trp Phe Cys Arg Leu Gln Ala Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ile Pro His
305 310 315 320

10 Ser Pro Gly Ala Phe Ala Tyr Glu Gly Ala Ser Phe Tyr
325 330

(10) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

25 **GCAAGCTTGG GGGACGCCAG GTCGCCGGCT** 30

(11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

40 **GCGGATCCGG ACGCTGGGGG AGTCAGGCTG C** 31

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 987 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35

ATGGACAACG CCTCGTTCTC GGAGCCCTGG CCCGCCAACG CATCGGGCCC GGACCCGGCG 60
 CTGAGCTGCT CCAACGCGTC GACTCTGGCG CCGCTGCCGG CGCCGCTGGC GGTGGCTGTA 120
 CCAGTTGTCT ACGCGGTGAT CTGCGCCGTG GGTCTGGCGG GCAACTCCGC CGTGCTGTAC 180
 GTGTTGCTGC GGGCGCCCCG CATGAAGACC GTCACCAACC TGTTTCATCCT CAACCTGGCC 240
 ATCGCCGACG AGCTCTTCAC GCTGGTGCTG CCCATCAACA TCGCCGACTT CCTGCTGCGG 300
 CAGTGGCCCT TCGGGGAGCT CATGTGCAAG CTCATCGTGG CTATCGACCA GTACAACACC 360
 TTCTCCAGCC TCTACTTCCT CACCGTCATG AGCGCCGACC GCTACCTGGT GGTGTTGGCC 420
 ACTGCGGAGT CGCGCCGGGT GGCCGGCCGC ACCTACAGCG CCGCGCGCGC GGTGAGCCTG 480
 GCCGTGTGGG GGATCGTCAC ACTCGTCGTG CTGCCCTTCG CAGTCTTCGC CCGGCTAGAC 540
 GACGAGCAGG GCCGGCGCCA GTGCGTGCTA GTCTTTCCGC AGCCCGAGGC CTTCTGGTGG 600
 CGCGCGAGCC GCCTCTACAC GCTCGTGCTG GGCTTCGCCA TCCCCGTGTC CACCATCTGT 660
 GTCCTCTATA CCACCCTGCT GTGCCGGCTG CATGCCATGC GGCTGGACAG CCACGCCAAG 720
 GCCCTGGAGC GCGCCAAGAA GCGGGTGACC TTCCTGGTGG TGGCAATCCT GGCGGTGTGC 780
 CTCCTCTGCT GGACGCCCTA CCACCTGAGC ACCGTGGTGG CGCTCACCAC CGACCTCCCG 840
 CAGACGCCGC TGGTCATCGC TATCTCCTAC TTCATCACCA GCCTGACGTA CGCCAACAGC 900
 TGCCTCAACC CTTTCTCTA CGCCTTCCTG GACGCCAGCT TCCGCAGGAA CCTCCGCCAG 960
 CTGATAACTT GCCGCGCGGC AGCCTGA 987

40 (13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45 (A) LENGTH: 328 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

50 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

	Met	Asp	Asn	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ser	Glu	Pro	Trp	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gly
	1				5					10					15	
5	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ala	Pro	Leu
				20					25					30		
	Pro	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Val	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ile	Cys
10				35				40					45			
	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Asn	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Tyr	Val	Leu	Leu	Arg
		50					55					60				
15	Ala	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala
	65					70					75					80
20																
25																
30																
35																
40																
45																
50																
55																

EP 1 121 431 B9

Ile Ala Asp Glu Leu Phe Thr Leu Val Leu Pro Ile Asn Ile Ala Asp
85 90 95

5 Phe Leu Leu Arg Gln Trp Pro Phe Gly Glu Leu Met Cys Lys Leu Ile
100 105 110

Val Ala Ile Asp Gln Tyr Asn Thr Phe Ser Ser Leu Tyr Phe Leu Thr
10 115 120 125

Val Met Ser Ala Asp Arg Tyr Leu Val Val Leu Ala Thr Ala Glu Ser
130 135 140

15 Arg Arg Val Ala Gly Arg Thr Tyr Ser Ala Ala Arg Ala Val Ser Leu
145 150 155 160

Ala Val Trp Gly Ile Val Thr Leu Val Val Leu Pro Phe Ala Val Phe
165 170 175

20 Ala Arg Leu Asp Asp Glu Gln Gly Arg Arg Gln Cys Val Leu Val Phe
180 185 190

Pro Gln Pro Glu Ala Phe Trp Trp Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Tyr Thr Leu
25 195 200 205

Val Leu Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Val Ser Thr Ile Cys Val Leu Tyr Thr
210 215 220

30 Thr Leu Leu Cys Arg Leu His Ala Met Arg Leu Asp Ser His Ala Lys
225 230 235 240

Ala Leu Glu Arg Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Thr Phe Leu Val Val Ala Ile
245 250 255

35 Leu Ala Val Cys Leu Leu Cys Trp Thr Pro Tyr His Leu Ser Thr Val
260 265 270

Val Ala Leu Thr Thr Asp Leu Pro Gln Thr Pro Leu Val Ile Ala Ile
40 275 280 285

Ser Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ser Leu Thr Tyr Ala Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro
290 295 300

45 Phe Leu Tyr Ala Phe Leu Asp Ala Ser Phe Arg Arg Asn Leu Arg Gln
305 310 315 320

Leu Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ala Ala
325

50

(14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

55

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

5 **CGGAATTCGT CAACGGTCCC AGCTACAATG**

30

(15) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 15 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

20 **ATGGATCCCA GGCCTTCAG CACCGCAATA T**

31

(16) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- 30 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35

ATGCAGGCCG CTGGGCACCC AGAGCCCCTT GACAGCAGGG GCTCCTTCTC CCTCCCCACG 60
 ATGGGTGCCA ACGTCTCTCA GGACAATGGC ACTGGCCACA ATGCCACCTT CTCCGAGCCA 120
 CTGCCGTTCC TCTATGTGCT CCTGCCCCGC GTGTACTCCG GGATCTGTGC TGTGGGGCTG 180
 ACTGGCAACA CGGCCGTCAT CCTTGTAATC CTAAGGGCGC CCAAGATGAA GACGGTGACC 240
 AACGTGTTCA TCCTGAACCT GGCCGTCGCC GACGGGCTCT TCACGCTGGT ACTGCCCCGTC 300
 AACATCGCGG AGCACCTGCT GCAGTACTGG CCCTTCGGGG AGCTGCTCTG CAAGCTGGTG 360
 CTGGCCGTCG ACCACTACAA CATCTTCTCC AGCATCTACT TCCTAGCCGT GATGAGCGTG 420
 GACCGATACC TGGTGGTGCT GGCCACCGTG AGGTCCCGCC ACATGCCCTG GCGCACCTAC 480
 CGGGGGGCGA AGGTCGCCAG CCTGTGTGTC TGGCTGGGCG TCACGGTCCT GGTCTGCCC 540
 TTCTTCTCTT TCGCTGGCGT CTACAGCAAC GAGCTGCAGG TCCCAAGCTG TGGGCTGAGC 600
 TTCCCGTGGC CCGAGCGGGT CTGGTTCAAG GCCAGCCGTG TCTACACTTT GTTCCTGGGC 660
 TTCGTGCTGC CCGTGTGCAC CATCTGTGTG CTCTACACAG ACCTCCTGCG CAGGCTGCGG 720
 GCCGTGCGGC TCCGCTCTGG AGCCAAGGCT CTAGGCAAGG CCAGGCGGAA GGTGACCGTC 780
 CTGGTCCTCG TCGTGCTGGC CGTGTGCCTC CTCTGCTGGA CGCCCTTCCA CCTGGCCTCT 840
 GTCGTGGCCC TGACCACGSA CCTGCCCCAG ACCCCACTGG TCATCAGTAT GTCCTACGTC 900
 ATCACCAGCC TCACGTACGC CAACTCGTGC CTGAACCCCT TCCTCTACGC CTTTCTAGAT 960
 GACAACTTCC GGAAGAACTT CCGCAGCATA TTGCGGTGCT GA 1002

40 (17) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45 (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

50 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Gln Ala Ala Gly His Pro Glu Pro Leu Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Phe
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Pro Thr Met Gly Ala Asn Val Ser Gln Asp Asn Gly Thr Gly
 20 25 30
 His Asn Ala Thr Phe Ser Glu Pro Leu Pro Phe Leu Tyr Val Leu Leu
 35 40 45
 Pro Ala Val Tyr Ser Gly Ile Cys Ala Val Gly Leu Thr Gly Asn Thr
 50 55 60
 Ala Val Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Arg Ala Pro Lys Met Lys Thr Val Thr
 65 70 75 80
 Asn Val Phe Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Gly Leu Phe Thr Leu
 85 90 95
 Val Leu Pro Val Asn Ile Ala Glu His Leu Leu Gln Tyr Trp Pro Phe
 100 105 110
 Gly Glu Leu Leu Cys Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Val Asp His Tyr Asn Ile
 115 120 125
 Phe Ser Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Ala Val Met Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu
 130 135 140
 Val Val Leu Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Arg His Met Pro Trp Arg Thr Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Arg Gly Ala Lys Val Ala Ser Leu Cys Val Trp Leu Gly Val Thr Val
 165 170 175

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Leu Val Leu Pro Phe Phe Ser Phe Ala Gly Val Tyr Ser Asn Glu Leu
 180 185 190
 5 Gln Val Pro Ser Cys Gly Leu Ser Phe Pro Trp Pro Glu Arg Val Trp
 195 200 205
 Phe Lys Ala Ser Arg Val Tyr Thr Leu Val Leu Gly Phe Val Leu Pro
 210 215 220
 10 Val Cys Thr Ile Cys Val Leu Tyr Thr Asp Leu Leu Arg Arg Leu Arg
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Val Arg Leu Arg Ser Gly Ala Lys Ala Leu Gly Lys Ala Arg Arg
 245 250 255
 Lys Val Thr Val Leu Val Leu Val Val Leu Ala Val Cys Leu Leu Cys
 260 265 270
 20 Trp Thr Pro Phe His Leu Ala Ser Val Val Ala Leu Thr Thr Asp Leu
 275 280 285
 Pro Gln Thr Pro Leu Val Ile Ser Met Ser Tyr Val Ile Thr Ser Leu
 290 295 300
 25 Thr Tyr Ala Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ala Phe Leu Asp
 305 310 315 320
 Asp Asn Phe Arg Lys Asn Phe Arg Ser Ile Leu Arg Cys
 325 330
 30

(18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 48 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

45

ACGAATTCAG CCATGGTCCT TGAGGTGAGT GACCACCAAG TGCTAAAT

48

(19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

50

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 55 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

EP 1 121 431 B9

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

5 GAGGATCCTG GAATGCGGGG AAGTCAG 27

(20) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1107 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 15 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION SEQ ID NO:19:

20 ATGGTCCTTG AGGTGAGTGA CCACCAAGTG CTAAATGACG CCGAGGTTGC CGCCCTCCTG 60
 GAGAACTTCA GCTCTTCCTA TGA CTATGGA GAAAACGAGA GTGACTCGTG CTGTACCTCC 120
 25 CCGCCCTGCC CACAGGACTT CAGCCTGAAC TTCGACCGGG CCTTCCTGCC AGCCCTCTAC 180
 AGCCTCCTCT TTCTGCTGGG GCTGCTGGGC AACGGCGCGG TGGCAGCCGT GCTGCTGAGC 240
 CGGCGGACAG CCCTGAGCAG CACCGACACC TTCCTGCTCC ACCTAGCTGT AGCAGACACG 300
 30 CTGCTGGTGC TGACACTGCC GCTCTGGGCA GTGGACGCTG CCGTCCAGTG GGTCTTTGGC 360
 TCTGGCCTCT GCAAAGTGGC AGGTGCCCTC TTCAACATCA ACTTCTACGC AGGAGCCCTC 420
 35 CTGCTGGCCT GCATCAGCTT TGACCGCTAC CTGAACATAG TTCATGCCAC CCAGCTCTAC 480
 CGCCGGGGGC CCCC GGCCCG CGTGACCCTC ACCTGCCTGG CTGTCTGGGG GCTCTGCCTG 540
 CTTTTCGCCC TCCCAGACTT CATCTTCCTG TCGGCCACC ACGACGAGCG CCTCAACGCC 600
 40 ACCCACTGCC AATACA ACTT CCCACAGGTG GGCCGCACGG CTCTGCGGGT GCTGCAGCTG 660
 GTGGCTGGCT TTCTGCTGCC C CTGCTGGTC ATGGCCTACT GCTATGCCCA CATCCTGGCC 720
 45 GTGCTGCTGG TTTCAGGGG CCAGCGGCGC CTGCGGGCCA TGCGGCTGGT GGTGGTGGTC 780
 GTGGTGGCCT TTGCCCTCTG CTGGACCCCC TATCACCTGG TGGTGCTGGT GGACATCCTC 840
 ATGGACCTGG GCGCTTTGGC CCGCAACTGT GGCCGAGAAA GCAGGGTAGA CGTGGCCAAG 900
 50 TCGGTCACCT CAGGCCTGGG CTACATGCAC TGCTGCCTCA ACCCGCTGCT CTATGCCTTT 960
 GTAGGGGTCA AGTTCCGGGA GCGGATGTGG ATGCTGCTCT TGCGCCTGGG CTGCCCCAAC 1020
 55 CAGAGAGGGC TCCAGAGGCA GCCATCGTCT TCCC GCCGGG ATTCATCCTG GTCTGAGACC 1080
 TCAGAGGCCT CCTACTCGGG CTTGTGA 1107

(21) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 368 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Val Leu Glu Val Ser Asp His Gln Val Leu Asn Asp Ala Glu Val
1 5 10 15

5 Ala Ala Leu Leu Glu Asn Phe Ser Ser Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Gly Glu Asn
20 25 30

Glu Ser Asp Ser Cys Cys Thr Ser Pro Pro Cys Pro Gln Asp Phe Ser
10 35 40 45

Leu Asn Phe Asp Arg Ala Phe Leu Pro Ala Leu Tyr Ser Leu Leu Phe
50 55 60

15 Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ser
65 70 75 80

Arg Arg Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Thr Asp Thr Phe Leu Leu His Leu Ala
85 90 95

20 Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Asp
100 105 110

Ala Ala Val Gln Trp Val Phe Gly Ser Gly Leu Cys Lys Val Ala Gly
25 115 120 125

Ala Leu Phe Asn Ile Asn Phe Tyr Ala Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Cys
130 135 140

30 Ile Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Asn Ile Val His Ala Thr Gln Leu Tyr
145 150 155 160

Arg Arg Gly Pro Pro Ala Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Trp
165 170 175

35 Gly Leu Cys Leu Leu Phe Ala Leu Pro Asp Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Ala
180 185 190

His His Asp Glu Arg Leu Asn Ala Thr His Cys Gln Tyr Asn Phe Pro
40 195 200 205

Gln Val Gly Arg Thr Ala Leu Arg Val Leu Gln Leu Val Ala Gly Phe
210 215 220

45 Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Val Met Ala Tyr Cys Tyr Ala His Ile Leu Ala
225 230 235 240

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Val Leu Leu Val Ser Arg Gly Gln Arg Arg Leu Arg Ala Met Arg Leu
 245 250 255

5 Val Val Val Val Val Val Ala Phe Ala Leu Cys Trp Thr Pro Tyr His
 260 265 270

Leu Val Val Leu Val Asp Ile Leu Met Asp Leu Gly Ala Leu Ala Arg
 275 280 285

10 Asn Cys Gly Arg Glu Ser Arg Val Asp Val Ala Lys Ser Val Thr Ser
 290 295 300

Gly Leu Gly Tyr Met His Cys Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Ala Phe
 305 310 315 320

Val Gly Val Lys Phe Arg Glu Arg Met Trp Met Leu Leu Leu Arg Leu
 325 330 335

20 Gly Cys Pro Asn Gln Arg Gly Leu Gln Arg Gln Pro Ser Ser Ser Arg
 340 345 350

Arg Asp Ser Ser Trp Ser Glu Thr Ser Glu Ala Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu
 355 360 365

25

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

TTAAGCTTGA CCTAATGCCA TCTTGTGTCC

30

(23) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

TTGGATCCAA AAGAACCATG CACCTCAGAG

30

EP 1 121 431 B9

(24) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 1074 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

15 ATGGCTGATG ACTATGGCTC TGAATCCACA TCTTCCATGG AAGACTACGT TAACTTCAAC 60
 TTCACTGACT TCTACTGTGA GAAAAACAAT GTCAGGCAGT TTGCGAGCCA TTTCTTCCCA 120
 CCCTTGACT GGCTCGTGTT CATCGTGGGT GCCTTGGGCA ACAGTCTTGT TATCCTTGTC 180
 20 TACTGGTACT GCACAAGAGT GAAGACCATG ACCGACATGT TCCTTTTGAA TTTGGCAATT 240
 GCTGACCTCC TCTTTCTTGT CACTCTTCCC TTCTGGGCCA TTGCTGCTGC TGACCAGTGG 300
 AAGTTCCAGA CCTTCATGTG CAAGGTGGTC AACAGCATGT ACAAGATGAA CTTCTACAGC 360
 25 TGTGTGTTGC TGATCATGTG CATCAGCGTG GACAGGTACA TTGCCATTGC CCAGGCCATG 420
 AGAGCACATA CTTGGAGGGA GAAAAGGCTT TTGTACAGCA AAATGGTTTG CTTTACCATC 480
 30 TGGGTATTGG CAGCTGCTCT CTGCATCCCA GAAATCTTAT ACAGCCAAAT CAAGGAGGAA 540
 TCCGGCATTG CTATCTGCAC CATGGTTTAC CCTAGCGATG AGAGCACCAA ACTGAAGTCA 600
 GCTGTCTTGA CCCTGAAGGT CATTCTGGGG TTCTTCCTTC CCTTCGTGGT CATGGCTTGC 660
 35 TGCTATACCA TCATCATTCA CACCCTGATA CAAGCCAAGA AGTCTTCCA GCACAAAGCC 720
 CTAAAAGTGA CCATCACTGT CCTGACCGTC TTTGTCTTGT CTCAGTTTCC CTACAACTGC 780
 40 ATTTTGTGG TGCAGACCAT TGACGCCTAT GCCATGTTCA TCTCCAATG TGCCGTTTCC 840
 ACCAACATTG ACATCTGCTT CCAGGTCACC CAGACCATCG CCTTCTTCCA CAGTTGCCCTG 900
 AACCCTGTTT TCTATGTTTT TGTGGGTGAG AGATTCCGCC GGGATCTCGT GAAAACCCTG 960
 45 AAGAACTTGG GTTGCATCAG CCAGGCCAG TGGGTTTCAT TTACAAGGAG AGAGGGAAGC 1020
 TTGAAGCTGT CGTCTATGTT GCTGGAGACA ACCTCAGGAG CACTCTCCCT CTGA 1074

50 (25) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 55 (A) LENGTH: 357 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

EP 1 121 431 B9

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Ala Asp Asp Tyr Gly Ser Glu Ser Thr Ser Ser Met Glu Asp Tyr
1 5 10 15

5 Val Asn Phe Asn Phe Thr Asp Phe Tyr Cys Glu Lys Asn Asn Val Arg
20 25 30

Gln Phe Ala Ser His Phe Leu Pro Pro Leu Tyr Trp Leu Val Phe Ile
35 40 45

10 Val Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Val Tyr Trp Tyr Cys
50 55 60

Thr Arg Val Lys Thr Met Thr Asp Met Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile
65 70 75 80

Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Leu Val Thr Leu Pro Phe Trp Ala Ile Ala Ala
85 90 95

20 Ala Asp Gln Trp Lys Phe Gln Thr Phe Met Cys Lys Val Val Asn Ser
100 105 110

Met Tyr Lys Met Asn Phe Tyr Ser Cys Val Leu Leu Ile Met Cys Ile
115 120 125

25 Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Ile Ala Gln Ala Met Arg Ala His Thr
130 135 140

Trp Arg Glu Lys Arg Leu Leu Tyr Ser Lys Met Val Cys Phe Thr Ile
145 150 155 160

Trp Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys Ile Pro Glu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Gln
165 170 175

35 Ile Lys Glu Glu Ser Gly Ile Ala Ile Cys Thr Met Val Tyr Pro Ser
180 185 190

Asp Glu Ser Thr Lys Leu Lys Ser Ala Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Val Ile
195 200 205

40 Leu Gly Phe Phe Leu Pro Phe Val Val Met Ala Cys Cys Tyr Thr Ile
210 215 220

Ile Ile His Thr Leu Ile Gln Ala Lys Lys Ser Ser Lys His Lys Ala
225 230 235 240

Leu Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Val Phe Val Leu Ser Gln Phe
245 250 255

50 Pro Tyr Asn Cys Ile Leu Leu Val Gln Thr Ile Asp Ala Tyr Ala Met
260 265 270

Phe Ile Ser Asn Cys Ala Val Ser Thr Asn Ile Asp Ile Cys Phe Gln
275 280 285

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Val Thr Gln Thr Ile Ala Phe Phe His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Val Leu
290 295 300

5 Tyr Val Phe Val Gly Glu Arg Phe Arg Arg Asp Leu Val Lys Thr Leu
305 310 315 320

10 Lys Asn Leu Gly Cys Ile Ser Gln Ala Gln Trp Val Ser Phe Thr Arg
325 330 335

Arg Glu Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Met Leu Leu Glu Thr Thr Ser
340 345 350

15 Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu
355

(26) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1110 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 25 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGGCCTCAT CGACCACTCG GGGCCCCAGG GTTCTGACT TATTTTCTGG GCTGCCGCCG 60
 5 GCGGTCACAA CTCCCGCAA CCAGAGCGCA GAGGCCTCGG CGGGCAACGG GTCGGTGGCT 120
 GCGCGGACG CTCCAGCCGT CACGCCCTTC CAGAGCCTGC AGCTGGTGCA TCAGCTGAAG 180
 GGGCTGATCG TGCTGCTCTA CAGCGTCGTG GTGGTCGTGG GGCTGGTGGG CAACTGCCTG 240
 10 CTGGTGTCTG TGATCGCGCG GGTGCCGCGG CTGCACAACG TGACGAACTT CCTCATCGGC 300
 AACCTGGCCT TGTCGGACGT GTCATGTGC ACCGCCTGCG TGCCGCTCAC GCTGGCCTAT 360
 GCCTTCGAGC CACGCGGCTG GGTGTTCCGC GCGGCCTGT GCCACCTGGT CTTCTTCCTG 420
 15 CAGCCGGTCA CCGTCTATGT GTCGGTGTTC ACGCTCACCA CCATCGCAGT GGACCGCTAC 480
 GTCGTGCTGG TGCACCCGCT GAGGCGCGCA TCTCGCTGCG CCTCAGCCTA CGCTGTGCTG 540
 20 GCCATCTGGG CGCTGTCCGC GGTGCTGGCG CTGCCGCCCG CCGTGACAC CTATCACGTG 600
 GAGCTCAAGC CGCACGACGT GCGCCTCTGC GAGGAGTTCT GGGGCTCCCA GGAGCGCCAG 660
 25 CGCCAGCTCT ACGCCTGGGG GCTGCTGCTG GTCACCTACC TGCTCCCTCT GCTGGTCATC 720
 CTCCTGTCTT ACGTCCGGGT GTCAGTGAAG CTCCGCAACC GCGTGGTGCC GGGCTGCGTG 780
 ACCCAGAGCC AGGCCGACTG GGACCGCGCT CGGCGCCGGC GCACCTTCTG CTTGCTGGTG 840
 30
 GTGGTCTGTTGG TGGTGTTCGC CGTCTGCTGG CTGCCGCTGC ACGTCTTCAA CCTGCTGCGG 900
 35 GACCTCGACC CCCACGCCAT CGACCCTTAC GCCTTTGGGC TGGTGCAGCT GCTCTGCCAC 960
 TGGCTCGCCA TGAGTTCGGC CTGCTACAAC CCCTTCATCT ACCCCTGGCT GCACGACAGC 1020
 TTCCGCGAGG AGCTGCGCAA ACTGTTGGTC GCTTGGCCCC GCAAGATAGC CCCCCATGGC 1080
 40 CAGAATATGA CCGTCAGCGT GGTCATCTGA 1110

(27) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 369 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Ala Ser Ser Thr Thr Arg Gly Pro Arg Val Ser Asp Leu Phe Ser
 1 5 10 15

5 Gly Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Thr Pro Ala Asn Gln Ser Ala Glu Ala
 20 25 30

10 Ser Ala Gly Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Ala Pro Ala Val Thr
 35 40 45

Pro Phe Gln Ser Leu Gln Leu Val His Gln Leu Lys Gly Leu Ile Val
 50 55 60

15 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Val Val Val Val Val Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Cys Leu
 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Leu Val Ile Ala Arg Val Pro Arg Leu His Asn Val Thr Asn
 85 90 95

20 Phe Leu Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Val Leu Met Cys Thr Ala
 100 105 110

25 Cys Val Pro Leu Thr Leu Ala Tyr Ala Phe Glu Pro Arg Gly Trp Val
 115 120 125

Phe Gly Gly Gly Leu Cys His Leu Val Phe Phe Leu Gln Pro Val Thr
 130 135 140

30 Val Tyr Val Ser Val Phe Thr Leu Thr Thr Ile Ala Val Asp Arg Tyr
 145 150 155 160

35 Val Val Leu Val His Pro Leu Arg Arg Ala Ser Arg Cys Ala Ser Ala
 165 170 175

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Tyr Ala Val Leu Ala Ile Trp Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Pro
 180 185 190
 5 Pro Ala Val His Thr Tyr His Val Glu Leu Lys Pro His Asp Val Arg
 195 200 205
 Leu Cys Glu Glu Phe Trp Gly Ser Gln Glu Arg Gln Arg Gln Leu Tyr
 210 215 220
 10 Ala Trp Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Thr Tyr Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Val Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Leu Ser Tyr Val Arg Val Ser Val Lys Leu Arg Asn Arg Val Val
 245 250 255
 15 Pro Gly Cys Val Thr Gln Ser Gln Ala Asp Trp Asp Arg Ala Arg Arg
 260 265 270
 Arg Arg Thr Phe Cys Leu Leu Val Val Val Val Val Val Phe Ala Val
 275 280 285
 20 Cys Trp Leu Pro Leu His Val Phe Asn Leu Leu Arg Asp Leu Asp Pro
 290 295 300
 His Ala Ile Asp Pro Tyr Ala Phe Gly Leu Val Gln Leu Leu Cys His
 305 310 315 320
 Trp Leu Ala Met Ser Ser Ala Cys Tyr Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Ala Trp
 325 330 335
 30 Leu His Asp Ser Phe Arg Glu Glu Leu Arg Lys Leu Leu Val Ala Trp
 340 345 350
 Pro Arg Lys Ile Ala Pro His Gly Gln Asn Met Thr Val Ser Val Val
 355 360 365

Ile

40 (28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 45 (A) LENGTH: 1083 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

ATGGACCCAG AAGAACTTC AGTTTATTTG GATTATTACT ATGCTACGAG CCCAACTCT 60
 55 GACATCAGGG AGACCCACTC CCATGTTCTT TACACCTCTG TCTTCCTTCC AGTCTTTTAC 120

EP 1 121 431 B9

	ACAGCTGTGT	TCCTGACTGG	AGTGCTGGGG	AACCTTG TTC	TCATGGGAGC	GTTGCAT TTC	180
5	AAACCCGGCA	GCCGAAGACT	GATCGACATC	TTTATCATCA	ATCTGGCTGC	CTCTGACTTC	240
	ATTTTTCTTG	TCACATTGCC	TCTCTGGGTG	GATAAAGAAG	CATCTCTAGG	ACTGTGGAGG	300
	ACGGGCTCCT	TCCTGTGCAA	AGGGAGCTCC	TACATGATCT	CCGTCAATAT	GCACTGCAGT	360
10	GTCCTCCTGC	TCACTTG CAT	GAGTGTGAC	CGCTACCTGG	CCATTGTGTG	GCCAGTCGTA	420
	TCCAGGAAAT	TCAGAAGGAC	AGACTGTGCA	TATGTAGTCT	GTGCCAGCAT	CTGGTTTATC	480
15	TCCTGCCTGC	TGGGGTTGCC	TACTCTTCTG	TCCAGGGAGC	TCACGCTGAT	TGATGATAAG	540
	CCATACTGTG	CAGAGAAAAA	GGCAACTCCA	ATTAAACTCA	TATGGTCCCT	GGTGGCCTTA	600
	ATTTTCACCT	TTTTTGTCCC	TTTGTGAGC	ATTGTGACCT	GCTACTGTTG	CATTGCAAGG	660
20	AAGCTGTGTG	CCCATTACCA	GCAATCAGGA	AAGCACAACA	AAAAGCTGAA	GAAATCTATA	720
	AAGATCATCT	TTATTGTGCGT	GGCAGCCTTT	CTTGTCTCCT	GGCTGCCCTT	CAATACTTTC	780
25	AAGTTCCTGG	CCATTGTCTC	TGGGTTGCGG	CAAGAACACT	ATTTACCCTC	AGCTATTCTT	840
	CAGCTTG GTA	TGGAGGTGAG	TGGACCCTTG	GCATTTGCCA	ACAGCTGTGT	CAACCCTTTC	900
	ATTTACTATA	TCTTCGACAG	CTACATCCGC	CGGGCCATTG	TCCACTGCTT	GTGCCCTTGC	960
30	CTGAAAAACT	ATGACTTTGG	GAGTAGCACT	GAGACATCAG	ATAGTCACCT	CACTAAGGCT	1020
	CTCTCCACCT	TCATTCATGC	AGAAGATTTT	GCCAGGAGGA	GGAAGAGGTC	TGTGTCACTC	1080
35	TAA						1083

(29) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Leu Met Gly Ala Leu His Phe Lys Pro Gly Ser
 50 55 60
 5 Arg Arg Leu Ile Asp Ile Phe Ile Ile Asn Leu Ala Ala Ser Asp Phe
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Phe Leu Val Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Asp Lys Glu Ala Ser Leu
 85 90 95
 10 Gly Leu Trp Arg Thr Gly Ser Phe Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ser Tyr Met
 100 105 110
 Ile Ser Val Asn Met His Cys Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Cys Met Ser
 115 120 125
 15 Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val Trp Pro Val Val Ser Arg Lys Phe
 130 135 140
 20 Arg Arg Thr Asp Cys Ala Tyr Val Val Cys Ala Ser Ile Trp Phe Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Cys Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Thr Leu Leu Ser Arg Glu Leu Thr Leu
 165 170 175
 25 Ile Asp Asp Lys Pro Tyr Cys Ala Glu Lys Lys Ala Thr Pro Ile Lys
 180 185 190
 Leu Ile Trp Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Phe Thr Phe Phe Val Pro Leu
 195 200 205
 30 Leu Ser Ile Val Thr Cys Tyr Cys Cys Ile Ala Arg Lys Leu Cys Ala
 210 215 220
 His Tyr Gln Gln Ser Gly Lys His Asn Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys Ser Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Ile Ile Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Val Ser Trp Leu Pro
 245 250 255
 40 Phe Asn Thr Phe Lys Phe Leu Ala Ile Val Ser Gly Leu Arg Gln Glu
 260 265 270
 His Tyr Leu Pro Ser Ala Ile Leu Gln Leu Gly Met Glu Val Ser Gly
 275 280 285
 45 Pro Leu Ala Phe Ala Asn Ser Cys Val Asn Pro Phe Ile Tyr Tyr Ile
 290 295 300
 Phe Asp Ser Tyr Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Val His Cys Leu Cys Pro Cys
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Lys Asn Tyr Asp Phe Gly Ser Ser Thr Glu Thr Ser Asp Ser His
 325 330 335
 55 Leu Thr Lys Ala Leu Ser Thr Phe Ile His Ala Glu Asp Phe Ala Arg

340

345

350

Arg Arg Lys Arg Ser Val Ser Leu
355 360

5

(30) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

10

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

20

CTAGAATTCT GACTCCAGCC AAAGCATGAA T

31

(31) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

25

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

30

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

35

GCTGGATCCT AAACAGTCTG CGCTCGGCCT

30

(32) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

40

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45

- (A) LENGTH: 1020 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGAATGGCC TTGAAGTGGC TCCCCCAGGT CTGATCACCA ACTTCTCCCT GGCCACGGCA 60
 GAGCAATGTG GCCAGGAGAC GCCACTGGAG AACATGCTGT TCGCCTCCTT CTACCTTCTG 120
 5 GATTTTATCC TGGCTTTAGT TGGCAATACC CTGGCTCTGT GGCTTTTCAT CCGAGACCAC 180
 AAGTCCGGGA CCCCCGCCAA CGTGTTCCTG ATGCATCTGG CCGTGGCCGA CTTGTCGTGC 240
 10 GTGCTGGTCC TGCCCACCCG CCTGGTCTAC CACTTCTCTG GGAACCACTG GCCATTTGGG 300

 15 GAAATCGCAT GCCGTCTCAC CGGCTTCCTC TTCTACCTCA ACATGTACGC CAGCATCTAC 360
 TTCCTCACCT GCATCAGCGC CGACCGTTTC CTGGCCATTG TGCACCCGGT CAAGTCCCTC 420
 20 AAGCTCCGCA GGCCCCCTCTA CGCACACCTG GCCTGTGCCT TCCTGTGGGT GGTGGTGGCT 480
 GTGGCCATGG CCCCCTGTCT GGTGAGCCCA CAGACCGTGC AGACCAACCA CACGGTGGTC 540
 25 TGCCTGCAGC TGTACCGGGA GAAGGCCTCC CACCATGCCC TGGTGTCCCT GGCAGTGGCC 600
 TTCACCTTCC CGTTCATCAC CACGGTCACC TGCTACCTGC TGATCATCCG CAGCCTGCGG 660
 CAGGGCCTGC GTGTGGAGAA GCGCCTCAAG ACCAAGGCAG TGCGCATGAT CGCCATAGTG 720
 30 CTGGCCATCT TCCTGGTCTG CTTCGTGCCC TACCACGTCA ACCGCTCCGT CTACGTGCTG 780
 CACTACCGCA GCCATGGGGC CTCCTGCGCC ACCCAGCGCA TCCTGGCCCT GGCAAACCGC 840
 35 ATCACCTCCT GCCTCACCAG CCTCAACGGG GCACTCGACC CCATCATGTA TTTCTTCGTG 900
 GCTGAGAAGT TCCGCCACGC CCTGTGCAAC TTGCTCTGTG GCAAAAGGCT CAAGGGCCCG 960
 CCCCCCAGCT TCGAAGGGAA AACCAACGAG AGCTCGCTGA GTGCCAAGTC AGAGCTGTGA 1020

(33) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 339 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

EP 1 121 431 B9

	Met	Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ile	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ser
	1				5					10					15	
5	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Glu	Gln	Cys	Gly	Gln	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Glu	Asn	Met
				20				25						30		
	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val	Gly
			35					40					45			
10	Asn	Thr	Leu	Ala	Leu	Trp	Leu	Phe	Ile	Arg	Asp	His	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr
		50					55					60				
	Pro	Ala	Asn	Val	Phe	Leu	Met	His	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ser	Cys
15	65					70					75					80
	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Thr	Arg	Leu	Val	Tyr	His	Phe	Ser	Gly	Asn	His
					85					90					95	
20	Trp	Pro	Phe	Gly	Glu	Ile	Ala	Cys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Gly	Phe	Leu	Phe	Tyr

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

					100					105							110
5	Leu	Asn	Met	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Cys	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asp	
			115					120					125				
	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Val	His	Pro	Val	Lys	Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Arg	Arg	
		130					135					140					
10	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	Cys	Ala	Phe	Leu	Trp	Val	Val	Val	Ala	
	145					150					155					160	
	Val	Ala	Met	Ala	Pro	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Pro	Gln	Thr	Val	Gln	Thr	Asn	
15					165					170					175		
	His	Thr	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Lys	Ala	Ser	His	His	
				180					185					190			
20	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Phe	Thr	Phe	Pro	Phe	Ile	Thr	Thr	
			195					200					205				
	Val	Thr	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ile	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gln	Gly	Leu	Arg	
		210					215					220					
25	Val	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	Arg	Met	Ile	Ala	Ile	Val	
		225				230					235					240	
	Leu	Ala	Ile	Phe	Leu	Val	Cys	Phe	Val	Pro	Tyr	His	Val	Asn	Arg	Ser	
30					245					250					255		
	Val	Tyr	Val	Leu	His	Tyr	Arg	Ser	His	Gly	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ala	Thr	Gln	
				260					265					270			
35	Arg	Ile	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asn	Arg	Ile	Thr	Ser	Cys	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	
			275					280					285				
	Asn	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ile	Met	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Val	Ala	Glu	Lys	Phe	
		290					295					300					
40	Arg	His	Ala	Leu	Cys	Asn	Leu	Leu	Cys	Gly	Lys	Arg	Leu	Lys	Gly	Pro	
	305					310					315					320	
	Pro	Pro	Ser	Phe	Glu	Gly	Lys	Thr	Asn	Glu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Lys	
45					325					330					335		
	Ser	Glu	Leu														

(34) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

EP 1 121 431 B9

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50
 55

ATGATCACCC TGAACAATCA AGATCAACCT GTCACCTTTA ACAGCTCACA TCCAGATGAA 60
 TACAAAATTG CAGCCCTTGT CTTCTATAGC TGTATCTTCA TAATTGGATT ATTTGTAAAC 120
 ATCACTGCAT TATGGGTTTT CAGTTGTACC ACCAAGAAGA GAACCACGGT AACCATCTAT 180
 ATGATGAATG TGGCATTAGT GGACTTGATA TTTATAATGA CTTTACCCTT TCGAATGTTT 240
 TATTATGCAA AAGATGCATG GCCATTTGGA GAGTACTTCT GCCAGATTAT TGGAGCTCTC 300
 ACAGTGTTTT ACCCAAGCAT TGCTTTATGG CTTCTTGCCCT TTATTAGTGC TGACAGATAC 360
 ATGGCCATTG TACAGCCGAA GTACGCCAAA GAACTTAAAA ACACGTGCAA AGCCGTGCTG 420
 GCGTGTGTGG GAGTCTGGAT AATGACCCTG ACCACGACCA CCCCTCTGCT ACTGCTCTAT 480
 AAAGACCCAG ATAAAGACTC CACTCCCGCC ACCTGCCTCA AGATTTCTGA CATCATCTAT 540
 CTAAAAGCTG TGAACGTGCT GAACCTCACT CGACTGACAT TTTTTTCTT GATTCTTTG 600
 TTCATCATGA TTGGGTGCTA CTGGTCATT ATTCATAATC TCCTTCACGG CAGGACGTCT 660
 AAGCTGAAAC CCAAAGTCAA GGAGAAGTCC ATAAGGATCA TCATCACGCT GCTGGTGCAG 720
 GTGCTCGTCT GCTTTATGCC CTTCCACATC TGTTTCGCTT TCCTGATGCT GGGAACGGGG 780
 GAGAACAGTT ACAATCCCTG GGGAGCCTTT ACCACCTTCC TCATGAACCT CAGCACGTGT 840
 CTGGATGTGA TTCTCTACTA CATCGTTTCA AAACAATTTT AGGCTCGAGT CATTAGTGTC 900
 ATGCTATAACC GTAATTACCT TCGAAGCCTG CGCAGAAAAA GTTTCCGATC TGGTAGTCTA 960
 AGGTCATAA GCAATATAAA CAGTGAAATG TTATGA 996

(37) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 331 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Ile Thr Leu Asn Asn Gln Asp Gln Pro Val Thr Phe Asn Ser Ser
 1 5 10 15

5 His Pro Asp Glu Tyr Lys Ile Ala Ala Leu Val Phe Tyr Ser Cys Ile
 20 25 30

Phe Ile Ile Gly Leu Phe Val Asn Ile Thr Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Ser
 10 35 40 45

Cys Thr Thr Lys Lys Arg Thr Thr Val Thr Ile Tyr Met Met Asn Val
 50 55 60

15 Ala Leu Val Asp Leu Ile Phe Ile Met Thr Leu Pro Phe Arg Met Phe
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Tyr Ala Lys Asp Ala Trp Pro Phe Gly Glu Tyr Phe Cys Gln Ile
 85 90 95

20 Ile Gly Ala Leu Thr Val Phe Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ala Leu Trp Leu Leu
 100 105 110

Ala Phe Ile Ser Ala Asp Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Val Gln Pro Lys Tyr
 115 120 125

25 Ala Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Thr Cys Lys Ala Val Leu Ala Cys Val Gly
 130 135 140

30 Val Trp Ile Met Thr Leu Thr Thr Thr Thr Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Tyr
 145 150 155 160

Lys Asp Pro Asp Lys Asp Ser Thr Pro Ala Thr Cys Leu Lys Ile Ser
 165 170 175

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Asp Ile Ile Tyr Leu Lys Ala Val Asn Val Leu Asn Leu Thr Arg Leu
 180 185 190

5 Thr Phe Phe Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Ile Met Ile Gly Cys Tyr Leu
 195 200 205

Val Ile Ile His Asn Leu Leu His Gly Arg Thr Ser Lys Leu Lys Pro
 210 215 220

10 Lys Val Lys Glu Lys Ser Ile Arg Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Val Gln
 225 230 235 240

Val Leu Val Cys Phe Met Pro Phe His Ile Cys Phe Ala Phe Leu Met
 245 250 255

Leu Gly Thr Gly Glu Asn Ser Tyr Asn Pro Trp Gly Ala Phe Thr Thr
 260 265 270

20 Phe Leu Met Asn Leu Ser Thr Cys Leu Asp Val Ile Leu Tyr Tyr Ile
 275 280 285

Val Ser Lys Gln Phe Gln Ala Arg Val Ile Ser Val Met Leu Tyr Arg
 290 295 300

25 Asn Tyr Leu Arg Ser Leu Arg Arg Lys Ser Phe Arg Ser Gly Ser Leu
 305 310 315 320

Arg Ser Leu Ser Asn Ile Asn Ser Glu Met Leu
 325 330

30

(38) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 28 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

45 CCAAGCTTCC AGGCCTGGGG TGTGCTGG 28

(39) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- 55 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

EP 1 121 431 B9

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

ATGGATCCTG ACCTTCGGCC CCTGGCAGA

29

5

(40) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10

- (A) LENGTH: 1077 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

20

ATGCCCTCTG TGTCTCCAGC GGGGCCCTCG GCCGGGGCAG TCCCAATGC CACCGCAGTG 60

ACAACAGTGC GGACCAATGC CAGCGGGCTG GAGGTGCCCC TGTTCACCT GTTTGCCCGG 120

CTGGACGAGG AGCTGCATGG CACCTTCCCA GGCTGTGCG TGGCGCTGAT GGCGGTGCAC 180

25

GGAGCCATCT TCCTGGCAGG GCTGGTGCTC AACGGGCTGG CGCTGTACGT CTTCTGCTGC 240

CGCACCCGGG CCAAGACACC CTCAGTCATC TACACCATCA ACCTGGTGGT GACCGATCTA 300

30

CTGGTAGGGC TGTCCTGCC CACGCGCTTC GCTGTGTA CTACTGCTGC 360

CGCTGTGCCT TCCCGCACGT CCTCGGTTAC TTCCTCAACA TGCCTGCTC CATCCTCTTC 420

CTCACCTGCA TCTGCGTGGA CCGCTACCTG GCCATCGTGC GGCCCGAAGG CTCCCGCCGC 480

35

TGCCGCCAGC CTGCCTGTGC CAGGGCCGTG TGCGCCTTCG TGTGGCTGGC CGCCGGTGCC 540

GTCACCCTGT CCGTGCTGGG CGTGACAGGC AGCCGGCCCT GCTGCCGTGT CTTTGCGCTG 600

ACTGTCCTGG AGTTCCTGCT GCCCCTGCTG GTCATCAGCG TGTTTACCGG CCGCATCATG 660

40

TGTGCACTGT CGCGGCCGGG TCTGCTCCAC CAGGGTCGCC AGCGCCGCGT GCGGGCCATG 720

CAGCTCCTGC TCACGGTGCT CATCATCTTT CTCGTCTGCT TCACGCCCTT CCACGCCCGC 780

45

CAAGTGGCCG TGGCGCTGTG GCCCGACATG CCACACCACA CGAGCCTCGT GGTCTACCAC 840

GTGGCCGTGA CCCTCAGCAG CCTCAACAGC TGCATGGACC CCATCGTCTA CTGCTTCGTC 900

ACCAGTGGCT TCCAGGCCAC CGTCCGAGGC CTCTTCGGCC AGCACGGAGA GCGTGAGCCC 960

50

AGCAGCGGTG ACGTGGTCAG CATGCACAGG AGCTCCAAGG GCTCAGGCCG TCATCACATC 1020

CTCAGTGCCG GCCCTCACGC CCTCACCCAG GCCCTGGCTA ATGGGCCCGA GGCTTAG 1077

55

(41) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

- (A) LENGTH: 358 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

5

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

10

Met Pro Ser Val Ser Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Ala Gly Ala Val Pro Asn
1 5 10 15

15

Ala Thr Ala Val Thr Thr Val Arg Thr Asn Ala Ser Gly Leu Glu Val
20 25 30

20

Pro Leu Phe His Leu Phe Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Glu Leu His Gly Thr
35 40 45

Phe Pro Gly Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Met Ala Val His Gly Ala Ile Phe
50 55 60

25

Leu Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Asn Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Phe Cys Cys
65 70 75 80

Arg Thr Arg Ala Lys Thr Pro Ser Val Ile Tyr Thr Ile Asn Leu Val
85 90 95

30

Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Pro Thr Arg Phe Ala Val
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Cys Ala Phe Pro His Val Leu
115 120 125

35

Gly Tyr Phe Leu Asn Met His Cys Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile
130 135 140

Cys Val Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Val Arg Pro Glu Ala Pro Ala Ala
145 150 155 160

40

Cys Arg Gln Pro Ala Cys Ala Arg Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Val Trp Leu
165 170 175

45

Ala Ala Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Ser Val Leu Gly Val Thr Gly Ser Arg
180 185 190

Pro Cys Cys Arg Val Phe Ala Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Phe Leu Leu Pro
195 200 205

50

Leu Leu Val Ile Ser Val Phe Thr Gly Arg Ile Met Cys Ala Leu Ser
210 215 220

Arg Pro Gly Leu Leu His Gln Gly Arg Gln Arg Arg Val Arg Ala Met
225 230 235 240

55

Gln Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Ile Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Thr Pro
245 250 255

EP 1 121 431 B9

Phe His Ala Arg Gln Val Ala Val Ala Leu Trp Pro Asp Met Pro His
260 265 270

5 His Thr Ser Leu Val Val Tyr His Val Ala Val Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu
275 280 285

Asn Ser Cys Met Asp Pro Ile Val Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Ser Gly Phe
10 290 295 300

Gln Ala Thr Val Arg Gly Leu Phe Gly Gln His Gly Glu Arg Glu Pro
15 305 310 315 320

Ser Ser Gly Asp Val Val Ser Met His Arg Ser Ser Lys Gly Ser Gly
325 330 335

Arg His His Ile Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro His Ala Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu
20 340 345 350

Ala Asn Gly Pro Glu Ala
25 355

(42) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

GAGAATTCAC TCCTGAGCTC AAGATGAACT

30

(43) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

CGGGATCCCC GTAACGAGC CACTTCAGAT

30

(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

- (A) LENGTH: 1050 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

10 ATGAACTCCA CCTTGGATGG TAATCAGAGC AGCCACCCTT TTTGCCTCTT GGCATTTGGC 60
 TATTTGGAAA CTGTCAATTT TTGCCTTTTG GAAGTATTGA TTATTGTCTT TCTAACTGTA 120
 TTGATTATTT CTGGCAACAT CATTGTGATT TTTGTATTTT ACTGTGCACC TTTGTTGAAC 180
 15 CATCACACTA CAAGTTATTT TATCCAGACT ATGGCATATG CTGACCTTTT TGTGGGGTG 240
 AGCTGCGTGG TCCCTTCTTT ATCACTCCTC CATCACCCCC TTCCAGTAGA GGAGTCCTTG 300
 ACTTGCCAGA TATTTGGTTT TGTAGTATCA GTTCTGAAGA GCGTCTCCAT GGCTTCTCTG 360
 GCCTGTATCA GCATTGATAG ATACATTGCC ATTACTAAAC CTTTAACCTA TAATACTCTG 420
 GTTACACCCT GGAGACTACG CCTGTGTATT TTCCTGATTT GGCTATACTC GACCCTGGTC 480
 25 TTCCTGCCTT CCTTTTCCA CTGGGGCAA CCTGGATATC ATGGAGATGT GTTTCAGTGG 540
 TGTGCGGAGT CCTGGCACAC CGACTCCTAC TTCACCCTGT TCATCGTGAT GATGTTATAT 600
 GCCCCAGCAG CCCTTATTGT CTGCTTCACC TATTTCAACA TCTTCCGCAT CTGCCAACAG 660
 CACACAAAGG ATATCAGCGA AAGGCAAGCC CGCTTCAGCA GCCAGAGTGG GGAGACTGGG 720
 GAAGTGCAGG CCTGTCCTGA TAAGCGCTAT GCCATGGTCC TGTTTCGAAT CACTAGTGTA 780
 35 TTTTACATCC TCTGGTTGCC ATATATCATC TACTTCTTGT TGGAAAGCTC CACTGGCCAC 840
 AGCAACCGCT TCGCATCCTT CTTGACCACC TGGCTTGCTA TTAGTAACAG TTTCTGCAAC 900
 TGTGTAATTT ATAGTCTCTC CAACAGTGTA TTCCAAAGAG GACTAAAGCG CCTCTCAGGG 960
 GCTATGTGTA CTTCTTGTGC AAGTCAGACT ACAGCCAACG ACCCTTACAC AGTTAGAAGC 1020
 AAAGGCCCTC TTAATGGATG TCATATCTGA 1050

45

- (45) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

50

- (A) LENGTH: 349 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

55

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Asn Ser Thr Leu Asp Gly Asn Gln Ser Ser His Pro Phe Cys Leu

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Val Phe Gln Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Leu Ser Gly
305 310 315 320

5 Ala Met Cys Thr Ser Cys Ala Ser Gln Thr Thr Ala Asn Asp Pro Tyr
325 330 335

10 Thr Val Arg Ser Lys Gly Pro Leu Asn Gly Cys His Ile
340 345

(46) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

25

TCCCCGGGA AAAAAACCAA CTGCTCCAAA 30

(47) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

30

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

40

TAGGATCCAT TTGAATGTGG ATTTGGTGAA A 31

(48) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45

- (A) LENGTH: 1302 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGTGTTTTT CTCCCATCT GAAATCAAC ATGCAGTCTG AATCTAACAT TACAGTGCGA 60
 5 GATGACATTG ATGACATCAA CACCAATATG TACCAACCAC TATCATATCC GTTAAGCTTT 120
 CAAGTGCTC TCACCGGATT TCTTATGTTA GAAATTGTGT TGGGACTTGG CAGCAACCTC 180
 10
 ACTGTATTGG TACTTTACTG CATGAAATCC AACTTAATCA ACTCTGTCAG TAACATTATT 240
 ACAATGAATC TTCATGTAAT TGATGTAATA ATTTGTGTGG GATGTATTCC TCTAACTATA 300
 15 GTTATCCTTC TGCTTTCCTT GGAGAGTAAC ACTGCTCTCA TTTGCTGTTT CCATGAGGCT 360
 TGTGTATCTT TTGCAAGTGT CTCAACAGCA ATCAACGTTT TTGCTATCAC TTTGGACAGA 420
 TATGACATCT CTGTAAAACC TGCAAACCGA ATTCTGACAA TGGGCAGAGC TGTAATGTTA 480
 20 ATGATATCCA TTTGGATTTT TTCTTTTTTC TCTTTCCTGA TTCCTTTTAT TGAGGTAAAT 540
 TTTTTCAGTC TTCAAAGTGG AAATACCTGG GAAAACAAGA CACTTTTTATG TGTCAGTACA 600
 25 AATGAATACT ACACTGAACT GGGAAATGTAT TATCACCTGT TAGTACAGAT CCCAATATTC 660
 TTTTTCACTG TTGTAGTAAT GTTAATCACA TACACCAAAA TACTTCAGGC TCTTAATATT 720
 CGAATAGGCA CAAGATTTTC AACAGGGCAG AAGAAGAAAG CAAGAAAGAA AAAGACAATT 780
 30 TCTCTAACCA CACAACATGA GGCTACAGAC ATGTCACAAA GCAGTGGTGG GAGAAATGTA 840
 GTCTTTGGTG TAAGAACTTC AGTTTCTGTA ATAATTGCC TCCGGCGAGC TGTGAAACGA 900
 35 CACCGTGAAC GACGAGAAAG ACAAAGAGA GTCTTCAGGA TGTCTTTATT GATTATTTCT 960
 ACATTTCTTC TCTGCTGGAC ACCAATTTCT GTTTTAAATA CCACATTTT ATGTTTAGGC 1020
 CCAAGTGACC TTTTAGTAAA ATTAAGATTG TGTTTTTTAG TCATGGCTTA TGGAACAAC 1080
 40 ATATTTACC CTCTATTATA TGCATTCCT AGACAAAAAT TTCAAAGGT CTTGAAAAGT 1140
 AAAATGAAAA AGCGAGTTGT TTCTATAGTA GAAGCTGATC CCCTGCCTAA TAATGCTGTA 1200
 ATACACAAC CTTGGATAGA TCCAAAAGA AACAAAAAAA TTACCTTTGA AGATAGTGAA 1260
 45 ATAAGAGAAA AACGTTTAGT GCCTCAGGTT GTCACAGACT AG 1302

(49) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 433 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

EP 1 121 431 B9

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

5 Met Cys Phe Ser Pro Ile Leu Glu Ile Asn Met Gln Ser Glu Ser Asn
1 5 10 15

Ile Thr Val Arg Asp Asp Ile Asp Asp Ile Asn Thr Asn Met Tyr Gln
20 25 30

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Leu Ser Phe Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Phe Leu
 35 40 45
 5 Met Leu Glu Ile Val Leu Gly Leu Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Val Leu Val
 50 55 60
 Leu Tyr Cys Met Lys Ser Asn Leu Ile Asn Ser Val Ser Asn Ile Ile
 65 70 75 80
 10 Thr Met Asn Leu His Val Leu Asp Val Ile Ile Cys Val Gly Cys Ile
 85 90 95
 Pro Leu Thr Ile Val Ile Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Ser Asn Thr Ala
 100 105 110
 15 Leu Ile Cys Cys Phe His Glu Ala Cys Val Ser Phe Ala Ser Val Ser
 115 120 125
 20 Thr Ala Ile Asn Val Phe Ala Ile Thr Leu Asp Arg Tyr Asp Ile Ser
 130 135 140
 Val Lys Pro Ala Asn Arg Ile Leu Thr Met Gly Arg Ala Val Met Leu
 145 150 155 160
 25 Met Ile Ser Ile Trp Ile Phe Ser Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Ile Pro Phe
 165 170 175
 Ile Glu Val Asn Phe Phe Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Thr Trp Glu Asn
 180 185 190
 30 Lys Thr Leu Leu Cys Val Ser Thr Asn Glu Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Leu Gly
 195 200 205
 Met Tyr Tyr His Leu Leu Val Gln Ile Pro Ile Phe Phe Phe Thr Val
 210 215 220
 35 Val Val Met Leu Ile Thr Tyr Thr Lys Ile Leu Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile
 225 230 235 240
 40 Arg Ile Gly Thr Arg Phe Ser Thr Gly Gln Lys Lys Lys Ala Arg Lys
 245 250 255
 Lys Lys Thr Ile Ser Leu Thr Thr Gln His Glu Ala Thr Asp Met Ser
 260 265 270
 45 Gln Ser Ser Gly Gly Arg Asn Val Val Phe Gly Val Arg Thr Ser Val
 275 280 285
 Ser Val Ile Ile Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Val Lys Arg His Arg Glu Arg
 290 295 300
 50 Arg Glu Arg Gln Lys Arg Val Phe Arg Met Ser Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser
 305 310 315 320
 55 Thr Phe Leu Leu Cys Trp Thr Pro Ile Ser Val Leu Asn Thr Thr Ile

EP 1 121 431 B9

				325					330					335			
5	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ser	Asp	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg	Leu	Cys	Phe	
				340					345					350			
	Leu	Val	Met	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ile	Phe	His	Pro	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ala	
			355					360					365				
10	Phe	Thr	Arg	Gln	Lys	Phe	Gln	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Met	Lys	Lys	
		370					375					380					
	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Ala	Asp	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Asn	Ala	Val	
15	385					390					395					400	
	Ile	His	Asn	Ser	Trp	Ile	Asp	Pro	Lys	Arg	Asn	Lys	Lys	Ile	Thr	Phe	
				405						410					415		
	Glu	Asp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Val	Pro	Gln	Val	Val	Thr	
20				420					425					430			
	Asp																

25 (50) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

35 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

GTGAAGCTTG CCTCTGGTGC CTGCAGGAGG 30

40 (51) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

45 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

50 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

GCAGAATTCC CGGTGGCGTG TTGTGGTGCC C 31

55 (52) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

EP 1 121 431 B9

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1209 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

```

ATGTTGTGTC CTTCCAAGAC AGATGGCTCA GGGCACTCTG GTAGGATTCA CCAGGAAACT      60
CATGGAGAAG GGAAAAGGGA CAAGATTAGC AACAGTGAAG GGAGGGAGAA TGGTGGGAGA      120
GGATTCCAGA TGAACGGTGG GTCGCTGGAG GCTGAGCATG CCAGCAGGAT GTCAGTTCTC      180
AGAGCAAAGC CCATGTCAAA CAGCCAACGC TTGCTCCTTC TGTCCCAGG ATCACCTCCT      240
CGCACGGGGA GCATCTCCTA CATCAACATC ATCATGCCTT CGGTGTTCGG CACCATCTGC      300
CTCCTGGGCA TCATCGGGAA CTCCACGGTC ATCTTCGCGG TCGTGAAGAA GTCCAAGCTG      360
CACTGGTGCA ACAACGTCCC CGACATCTTC ATCATCAACC TCTCGGTAGT AGATCTCCTC      420
TTTCTCCTGG GCATGCCCTT CATGATCCAC CAGCTCATGG GCAATGGGGT GTGGCACTTT      480
GGGGAGACCA TGTGCACCCT CATCACGGCC ATGGATGCCA ATAGTCAGTT CACCAGCACC      540
TACATCCTGA CCGCCATGGC CATTGACCGC TACCTGGCCA CTGTCCACCC CATCTCTTCC      600
ACGAAGTTCC GGAAGCCCTC TGTGGCCACC CTGGTGATCT GCCTCCTGTG GGCCCTCTCC      660
TTCATCAGCA TCACCCCTGT GTGGCTGTAT GCCAGACTCA TCCCCTTCCC AGGAGGTGCA      720
GTGGGCTGCG GCATACGCCT GCCCAACCCA GACTGACC TCTACTGGTT CACCCTGTAC      780
CAGTTTTTCC TGGCCTTTGC CCTGCCTTTT GTGGTCATCA CAGCCGCATA CGTGAGGATC      840
CTGCAGCGCA TGACGTCTC AGTGGCCCC GCCTCCAGC GCAGCATCCG GCTGCGGACA      900
AAGAGGGTGA CCCGCACAGC CATCGCCATC TGTCTGGTCT TCTTTGTGTG CTGGGCACCC      960
TACTATGTGC TACAGCTGAC CCAGTTGTCC ATCAGCCGCC CGACCCTCAC CTTTGTCTAC     1020
TTATACAATG CGGCCATCAG CTTGGGCTAT GCCAACAGCT GCCTCAACCC CTTTGTGTAC     1080
ATCGTGCTCT GTGAGACGTT CCGCAAACGC TTGGTCCTGT CGGTGAAGCC TGCAGCCCAG     1140
GGGCAGCTTC GCGCTGTCAG CAACGCTCAG ACGGCTGACG AGGAGAGGAC AGAAAGCAA     1200
GGCACCTGA                                     1209

```

(53) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

- (A) LENGTH: 402 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

5

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

10

Met Leu Cys Pro Ser Lys Thr Asp Gly Ser Gly His Ser Gly Arg Ile
1 5 10 15

15

His Gln Glu Thr His Gly Glu Gly Lys Arg Asp Lys Ile Ser Asn Ser
20 25 30

Glu Gly Arg Glu Asn Gly Gly Arg Gly Phe Gln Met Asn Gly Gly Ser
35 40 45

20

Leu Glu Ala Glu His Ala Ser Arg Met Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Lys Pro
50 55 60

Met Ser Asn Ser Gln Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Ser Pro Pro
65 70 75 80

25

Arg Thr Gly Ser Ile Ser Tyr Ile Asn Ile Ile Met Pro Ser Val Phe
85 90 95

Gly Thr Ile Cys Leu Leu Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Ser Thr Val Ile Phe
100 105 110

30

Ala Val Val Lys Lys Ser Lys Leu His Trp Cys Asn Asn Val Pro Asp
115 120 125

Ile Phe Ile Ile Asn Leu Ser Val Val Asp Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Gly
130 135 140

35

Met Pro Phe Met Ile His Gln Leu Met Gly Asn Gly Val Trp His Phe
145 150 155 160

Gly Glu Thr Met Cys Thr Leu Ile Thr Ala Met Asp Ala Asn Ser Gln
165 170 175

40

Phe Thr Ser Thr Tyr Ile Leu Thr Ala Met Ala Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu
180 185 190

45

Ala Thr Val His Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Lys Phe Arg Lys Pro Ser Val
195 200 205

Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Leu Trp Ala Leu Ser Phe Ile Ser Ile
210 215 220

50

Thr Pro Val Trp Leu Tyr Ala Arg Leu Ile Pro Phe Pro Gly Gly Ala
225 230 235 240

55

Val Gly Cys Gly Ile Arg Leu Pro Asn Pro Asp Thr Asp Leu Tyr Trp
245 250 255

EP 1 121 431 B9

Phe Thr Leu Tyr Gln Phe Phe Leu Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Phe Val Val
 260 265 270
 5
 Ile Thr Ala Ala Tyr Val Arg Ile Leu Gln Arg Met Thr Ser Ser Val
 275 280 285
 Ala Pro Ala Ser Gln Arg Ser Ile Arg Leu Arg Thr Lys Arg Val Thr
 290 295 300
 10
 Arg Thr Ala Ile Ala Ile Cys Leu Val Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro
 305 310 315 320
 Tyr Tyr Val Leu Gln Leu Thr Gln Leu Ser Ile Ser Arg Pro Thr Leu
 325 330 335
 15
 Thr Phe Val Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Ala Ala Ile Ser Leu Gly Tyr Ala Asn
 340 345 350
 20
 Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Phe Val Tyr Ile Val Leu Cys Glu Thr Phe Arg
 355 360 365
 Lys Arg Leu Val Leu Ser Val Lys Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly Gln Leu Arg
 370 375 380
 25
 Ala Val Ser Asn Ala Gln Thr Ala Asp Glu Glu Arg Thr Glu Ser Lys
 385 390 395 400
 30
 Gly Thr

(54) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

GGCGGATCCA TGGATGTGAC TTCCCAA

27

(55) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

GGCGGATCCC TACACGGCAC TGCTGAA

27

5 (56) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 1128 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

ATGGATGTGA CTTCCCAAGC CCGGGGCGTG GGCCTGGAGA TGTACCCAGG CACCGCGCAC 60
 20 GCTGCGGCCC CCAACACCAC CTCCCCGAG CTCAACCTGT CCCACCCGCT CCTGGGCACC 120
 GCCCTGGCCA ATGGGACAGG TGAGCTCTCG GAGCACCAGC AGTACGTGAT CGGCCTGTTC 180
 25 CTCTCGTGCC TCTACACCAT CTTCTCTTTC CCCATCGGCT TTGTGGGCAA CATCCTGATC 240
 CTGGTGGTGA ACATCAGCTT CCGCGAGAAG ATGACCATCC CCGACCTGTA CTTCATCAAC 300
 CTGGCGGTGG CGGACCTCAT CCTGGTGGCC GACTCCCTCA TTGAGGTGTT CAACCTGCAC 360
 30 GAGCGGTACT ACGACATCGC CGTCCTGTGC ACCTTCATGT CGCTCTTCCT GCAGGTCAAC 420
 ATGTACAGCA GCGTCTTCTT CCTCACCTGG ATGAGCTTCG ACCGCTACAT CGCCCTGGCC 480
 AGGGCCATGC GCTGCAGCCT GTTCCGCACC AAGCACCACG CCCGGCTGAG CTGTGGCCTC 540
 35 ATCTGGATGG CATCCGTGTC AGCCACGCTG GTGCCCTTCA CCGCCGTGCA CCTGCAGCAC 600
 ACCGACGAGG CCTGCTTCTG TTTCGCGGAT GTCCGGGAGG TGCAGTGGCT CGAGGTCAGG 660
 40 CTGGGCTTCA TCGTGCCCTT CGCCATCATC GGCCTGTGCT ACTCCCTCAT TGTCGGGGTG 720
 CTGGTCAGGG CGCACCGGCA CCGTGGGCTG CGGCCCCGGC GGCAGAAGGC GCTCCGCATG 780
 ATCCTCGCGG TGGTGTGGT CTTCTTCGTC TGCTGGCTGC CGGAGAACGT CTTCATCAGC 840
 45 GTGCACCTCC TGCAGCGGAC GCAGCCTGGG GCCGCTCCCT GCAAGCAGTC TTTCCGCCAT 900
 GCCACCCCC TCACGGGCCA CATTGTCAAC CTCGCCGCT TCTCCAACAG CTGCCTAAAC 960
 50 CCCCTCATCT ACAGCTTTCT CGGGGAGACC TTCAGGGACA AGCTGAGGCT GTACATTGAG 1020
 CAGAAAACAA ATTTGCCGGC CCTGAACCGC TTCTGTACG CTGCCCTGAA GGCCGTCATT 1080
 55 CCAGACAGCA CCGAGCAGTC GGATGTGAGG TTCAGCAGTG CCGTGTGA 1128

(57) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Asp Val Thr Ser Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Gly Leu Glu Met Tyr Pro
 1 5 10 15

5 Gly Thr Ala His Ala Ala Ala Pro Asn Thr Thr Ser Pro Glu Leu Asn
 20 25 30

10 Leu Ser His Pro Leu Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Asn Gly Thr Gly Glu
 35 40 45

Leu Ser Glu His Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Cys Leu
 50 55 60

15 Tyr Thr Ile Phe Leu Phe Pro Ile Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile
 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Val Asn Ile Ser Phe Arg Glu Lys Met Thr Ile Pro Asp Leu
 85 90 95

20 Tyr Phe Ile Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Leu Val Ala Asp Ser
 100 105 110

25 Leu Ile Glu Val Phe Asn Leu His Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Asp Ile Ala Val
 115 120 125

Leu Cys Thr Phe Met Ser Leu Phe Leu Gln Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser
 130 135 140

30 Val Phe Phe Leu Thr Trp Met Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Leu Ala
 145 150 155 160

Arg Ala Met Arg Cys Ser Leu Phe Arg Thr Lys His His Ala Arg Leu
 165 170 175

35 Ser Cys Gly Leu Ile Trp Met Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Thr Leu Val Pro
 180 185 190

40 Phe Thr Ala Val His Leu Gln His Thr Asp Glu Ala Cys Phe Cys Phe
 195 200 205

Ala Asp Val Arg Glu Val Gln Trp Leu Glu Val Thr Leu Gly Phe Ile
 210 215 220

45 Val Pro Phe Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Cys Tyr Ser Leu Ile Val Arg Val
 225 230 235 240

Leu Val Arg Ala His Arg His Arg Gly Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Gln Lys

50
 55

EP 1 121 431 B9

	245					250					255					
5	Ala	Leu	Arg	Met	Ile	Leu	Ala	Val	Val	Leu	Val	Phe	Phe	Val	Cys	Trp
				260					265					270		
	Leu	Pro	Glu	Asn	Val	Phe	Ile	Ser	Val	His	Leu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Thr	Gln
			275					280					285			
10	Pro	Gly	Ala	Ala	Pro	Cys	Lys	Gln	Ser	Phe	Arg	His	Ala	His	Pro	Leu
		290					295					300				
	Thr	Gly	His	Ile	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	Ser	Cys	Leu	Asn
15	305					310					315					320
	Pro	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gly	Glu	Thr	Phe	Arg	Asp	Lys	Leu	Arg
					325					330					335	
	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Gln	Lys	Thr	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asn	Arg	Phe	Cys
20				340					345					350		
	His	Ala	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Val	Ile	Pro	Asp	Ser	Thr	Glu	Gln	Ser	Asp
				355				360					365			
25	Val	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val									
		370					375									

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

30

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

40

AAGGAATTCA CGGCCGGGTG ATGCCATTCC C

31

45

(59) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

55

GGTGGATCCA TAAACACGGG CGTTGAGGAC

30

5 (60) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 960 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

ATGCCATTCC CAAACTGCTC AGCCCCCAGC ACTGTGGTGG CCACAGCTGT GGGTGTCTTG 60
 20 CTGGGGCTGG AGTGTGGGCT GGGTCTGCTG GGCAACGCGG TGGCGCTGTG GACCTTCCTG 120
 TTCCGGGTCA GGGTGTGGAA GCCGTACGCT GTCTACCTGC TCAACCTGGC CCTGGCTGAC 180
 25 CTGCTGTTGG CTGCGTGCCT GCCTTTCCTG GCCGCCTTCT ACCTGAGCCT CCAGGCTTGG 240
 CATCTGGGCC GTGTGGGCTG CTGGGCCCTG CGCTTCCTGC TGGACCTCAG CCGCAGCGTG 300
 GGGATGGCCT TCCTGGCCGC CGTGGCTTTG GACCGGTACC TCCGTGTGGT CCACCCTCGG 360
 30 CTTAAGGTCA ACCTGCTGTC TCCTCAGGCG GCCCTGGGGG TCTCGGGCCT CGTCTGGCTC 420
 CTGATGGTCG CCCTCACCTG CCCGGGCTTG CTCATCTCTG AGGCCGCCCA GAACTCCACC 480
 AGGTGCCACA GTTTCTACTC CAGGGCAGAC GGCTCCTTCA GCATCATCTG GCAGGAAGCA 540
 35 CTCTCCTGCC TTCAGTTTGT CCTCCCCCTT GGCTCATCG TGTTCTGCAA TGCAGGCATC 600
 ATCAGGGCTC TCCAGAAAAG ACTCCGGGAG CCTGAGAAAC AGCCCAAGCT TCAGCGGGCC 660
 40 CAGGCACTGG TCACCTTGGT GGTGGTGCTG TTTGCTCTGT GCTTCTGACC CTGCTTCCTG 720
 GCCAGAGTCC TGATGCACAT CTTCCAGAAT CTGGGGAGCT GCAGGGCCCT TTGTGCAGTG 780
 GCTCATACTT CGGATGTCAC GGGCAGCCTC ACCTACCTGC ACAGTGTGCT CAACCCCGTG 840
 45 GTATACTGCT TCTCCAGCCC CACCTTCAGG AGCTCCTATC GGAGGGTCTT CCACACCCTC 900
 CGAGGCAAAG GGCAGGCAGC AGAGCCCCCA GATTTCAACC CCAGAGACTC CTATTCCTGA 960

50 (61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

55 (A) LENGTH: 319 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

EP 1 121 431 B9

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

5 Met Pro Phe Pro Asn Cys Ser Ala Pro Ser Thr Val Val Ala Thr Ala
.

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

	1			5					10				15			
5	Val	Gly	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Glu	Cys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gly	Asn
				20					25				30			
	Ala	Val	Ala	Leu	Trp	Thr	Phe	Leu	Phe	Arg	Val	Arg	Val	Trp	Lys	Pro
			35					40					45			
10	Tyr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala
		50					55					60				
	Ala	Cys	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala	Trp
15	65					70					75					80
	His	Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Gly	Cys	Trp	Ala	Leu	Arg	Phe	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu
					85						90				95	
20	Ser	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	Met	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg
				100							105				110	
	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	His	Pro	Arg	Leu	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Pro
			115					120					125			
25	Gln	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Val	Trp	Leu	Leu	Met	Val	Ala
		130						135						140		
	Leu	Thr	Cys	Pro	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala	Gln	Asn	Ser	Thr
30	145					150					155					160
	Arg	Cys	His	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Ala	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ile
					165						170					175
35	Trp	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ser	Cys	Leu	Gln	Phe	Val	Leu	Pro	Phe	Gly	Leu
				180											190	
	Ile	Val	Phe	Cys	Asn	Ala	Gly	Ile	Ile	Arg	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys	Arg	Leu
			195					200							205	
40	Arg	Glu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Lys	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Val
		210						215						220		
	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Val	Leu	Phe	Ala	Leu	Cys	Phe	Leu	Pro	Cys	Phe	Leu
45	225					230					235					240
	Ala	Arg	Val	Leu	Met	His	Ile	Phe	Gln	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ala
					245						250					255
50	Leu	Cys	Ala	Val	Ala	His	Thr	Ser	Asp	Val	Thr	Gly	Ser	Leu	Thr	Tyr
				260							265					270
	Leu	His	Ser	Val	Val	Asn	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ser	Pro	Thr
				275				280						285		
55	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Val	Phe	His	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Lys	Gly
		290					295							300		

EP 1 121 431 B9

Gln Ala Ala Glu Pro Pro Asp Phe Asn Pro Arg Asp Ser Tyr Ser
305 310 315

5

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10

- (A) LENGTH: 1143 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGGAGGAAG GTGGTGATTT TGACAACACTAC TATGGGGCAG ACAACCAGTC TGAGTGTGAG 60
 5 TACACAGACT GGAAATCCTC GGGGGCCCTC ATCCCTGCCA TCTACATGTT GGTCTTCCTC 120
 CTGGGCACCA CGGGAAACGG TCTGGTGCTC TGGACCGTGT TTCGGAGCAG CCGGGAGAAG 180
 AGGCGCTCAG CTGATATCTT CATTGCTAGC CTGGCGGTGG CTGACCTGAC CTTCGTGGTG 240
 10 ACGCTGCCCC TGTGGGCTAC CTACACGTAC CGGGACTATG ACTGGCCCTT TGGGACCTTC 300
 TTCTGCAAGC TCAGCAGCTA CCTCATCTTC GTCAACATGT ACGCCAGCGT CTTCTGCCTC 360
 ACCGGCCTCA GCTTCGACCG CTACCTGGCC ATCGTGAGGC CAGTGGCCAA TGCTCGGCTG 420
 15 AGGCTGCGGG TCAGCGGGGC CGTGGCCACG GCAGTTCFTT GGGTGCTGGC CGCCCTCCTG 480
 GCCATGCCTG TCATGGTGTT ACGCACCACC GGGGACTTGG AGAACACCAC TAAGGTGCAG 540
 20 TGCTACATGG ACTACTCCAT GGTGGCCACT GTGAGCTCAG AGTGGGCCTG GGAGGTGGGC 600
 CTTGGGGTCT CGTCCACCAC CGTGGGCTTT GTGGTGCCCT TCACCATCAT GCTGACCTGT 660
 25 TACTTCTTCA TCGCCCAAAC CATCGCTGGC CACTTCCGCA AGGAACGCAT CGAGGGCCTG 720
 CGGAAGCGGC GCCGGCTGCT CAGCATCATC GTGGTGCTGG TGGTGACCTT TGCCCTGTGC 780
 TGGATGCCCT ACCACCTGGT GAAGACGCTG TACATGCTGG GCAGCCTGCT GCACTGGCCC 840
 30 TGTGACTTTG ACCTCTTCCT CATGAACATC TTCCCCTACT GCACCTGCAT CAGCTACGTC 900
 AACAGCTGCC TCAACCCCTT CCTCTATGCC TTTFTCGACC CCCGCTCCG CCAGGCCTGC 960
 35 ACCTCCATGC TCTGCTGTGG CCAGAGCAGG TGCGCAGGCA CCTCCCACAG CAGCAGTGGG 1020
 GAGAAGTCAG CCAGCTACTC TTCGGGGCAC AGCCAGGGGC CCGGCCCAA CATGGGCAAG 1080
 GGTGGAGAAC AGATGCACGA GAAATCCATC CCCTACAGCC AGGAGACCCT TGTGGTTGAC 1140
 40 TAG 1143

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 380 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Glu Glu Gly Gly Asp Phe Asp Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Ala Asp Asn Gln
1 5 10 15

Ser Glu Cys Glu Tyr Thr Asp Trp Lys Ser Ser Gly Ala Leu Ile Pro
20 25 30

Ala Ile Tyr Met Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Gly Thr Thr Gly Asn Gly Leu
35 40 45

Val Leu Trp Thr Val Phe Arg Ser Ser Arg Glu Lys Arg Arg Ser Ala
50 55 60

Asp Ile Phe Ile Ala Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Thr Phe Val Val
65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Thr Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Asp Tyr Asp Trp Pro
85 90 95

Phe Gly Thr Phe Phe Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Tyr Leu Ile Phe Val Asn
100 105 110

Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Cys Leu Thr Gly Leu Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr
115 120 125

Leu Ala Ile Val Arg Pro Val Ala Asn Ala Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg Val
130 135 140

Ser Gly Ala Val Ala Thr Ala Val Leu Trp Val Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu
145 150 155 160

Ala Met Pro Val Met Val Leu Arg Thr Thr Gly Asp Leu Glu Asn Thr
165 170 175

Thr Lys Val Gln Cys Tyr Met Asp Tyr Ser Met Val Ala Thr Val Ser
180 185 190

Ser Glu Trp Ala Trp Glu Val Gly Leu Gly Val Ser Ser Thr Thr Val
195 200 205

Gly Phe Val Val Pro Phe Thr Ile Met Leu Thr Cys Tyr Phe Phe Ile
210 215 220

Ala Gln Thr Ile Ala Gly His Phe Arg Lys Glu Arg Ile Glu Gly Leu

EP 1 121 431 B9

	225				230					235				240		
5	Arg	Lys	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	Val	Val	Leu	Val	Val	Thr
					245					250					255	
	Phe	Ala	Leu	Cys	Trp	Met	Pro	Tyr	His	Leu	Val	Lys	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Met
				260					265					270		
10	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu	His	Trp	Pro	Cys	Asp	Phe	Asp	Leu	Phe	Leu	Met
			275					280					285			
	Asn	Ile	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Thr	Cys	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Val	Asn	Ser	Cys	Leu
15		290					295					300				
	Asn	Pro	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Phe	Phe	Asp	Pro	Arg	Phe	Arg	Gln	Ala	Cys
	305					310					315					320
	Thr	Ser	Met	Leu	Cys	Cys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Arg	Cys	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ser	His
20					325					330						335
	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Gly	His	Ser	Gln
				340					345					350		
25	Gly	Pro	Gly	Pro	Asn	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gly	Glu	Gln	Met	His	Glu	Lys
			355					360					365			
	Ser	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	Val	Asp				
30		370					375					380				

(64) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

TGAGAATTCT GGTGACTCAC AGCCGGCACA G

31

(65) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

GCCGGATCCA AGGAAAAGCA GCAATAAAAG G

31

5 (66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 1119 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

ATGAACTACC CGCTAACGCT GGAAATGGAC CTCGAGAACC TGGAGGACCT GTTCTGGGAA 60
 20 CTGGACAGAT TGGACAAC TAACGACACC TCCCTGGTGG AAAATCATCT CTGCCCTGCC 120
 ACAGAGGGTC CCCTCATGGC CTCCTTCAAG GCCGTGTTTCG TGCCCGTGGC CTACAGCCTC 180
 25 ATCTTCCTCC TGGGCGTGAT CGGCAACGTC CTGGTGCTGG TGATCCTGGA GCGGCACCGG 240
 CAGACACGCA GTTCCACGGA GACCTTCCTG TTCCACCTGG CCGTGGCCGA CCTCCTGCTG 300
 GTCTTCATCT TGCCCTTTGC CGTGGCCGAG GGCTCTGTGG GCTGGGTCCT GGGGACCTTC 360
 30 CTCTGCAAAA CTGTGATTGC CCTGCACAAA GTCAACTTCT ACTGCAGCAG CCTGCTCCTG 420
 GCCTGCATCG CCGTGGACCG CTACCTGGCC ATTGTCCACG CCGTCCATGC CTACCGCCAC 480
 CGCCGCCTCC TCTCCATCCA CATCACCTGT GGGACCATCT GGCTGGTGGG CTTCCCTCCTT 540
 35 GCCTTGCCAG AGATTCTCTT CGCCAAAGTC AGCCAAGGCC ATCACAACAA CTCCCTGCCA 600
 CGTTGCACCT TCTCCAAGA GAACCAAGCA GAAACGCATG CCTGGTTCAC CTCCCGATTC 660
 40 CTCTACCATG TGGCGGGATT CCTGCTGCCC ATGCTGGTGA TGGGCTGGTG CTACGTGGGG 720
 GTAGTGACA GGTGCGCCA GGCCAGCGG CGCCCTCAGC GGCAGAAGGC AGTCAGGGTG 780
 GCCATCCTGG TGACAAGCAT CTTCTTCCTC TGCTGGTCAC CCTACCACAT CGTCATCTTC 840
 45 CTGGACACCC TGGCGAGGCT GAAGGCCGTG GACAATACCT GCAAGCTGAA TGGCTCTCTC 900
 CCCGTGGCCA TCACCATGTG TGAGTTCCTG GGCCTGGCCC ACTGCTGCCT CAACCCCATG 960
 50 CTCTACACTT TCGCCGGCGT GAAGTTCGCG AGTGACCTGT CGCGGCTCCT GACCAAGCTG 1020
 GGCTGTACCG GCCCTGCCTC CCTGTGCCAG CTCTTCCCTA GCTGGCGCAG GAGCAGTCTC 1080
 TCTGAGTCAG AGAATGCCAC CTCTCTCACC ACGTTCTAG 1119

55 (67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

					245					250					255	
5	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr	Ser	Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	Cys	Trp
				260					265					270		
	Ser	Pro	Tyr	His	Ile	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu	Asp	Thr	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Lys
			275					280					285			
10	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Thr	Cys	Lys	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Ile
		290					295					300				
	Thr	Met	Cys	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	His	Cys	Cys	Leu	Asn	Pro	Met
15	305					310					315					320
	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Val	Lys	Phe	Arg	Ser	Asp	Leu	Ser	Arg	Leu
				325						330					335	
	Leu	Thr	Lys	Leu	Gly	Cys	Thr	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Cys	Gln	Leu	Phe
20				340					345					350		
	Pro	Ser	Trp	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ser
			355					360					365			
25	Leu	Thr	Thr	Phe												
			370													

(68) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 67:

30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 35 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

40 **CAAAGCTTGA AAGCTGCACG GTGCAGAGAC** 30

(69) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- 50 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

55 **GCGGATCCCG AGTCACACCC TGGCTGGGCC** 30

EP 1 121 431 B9

(70) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 1128 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

15 ATGGATGTGA CTTCCAAGC CCGGGGCGTG GGCCTGGAGA TGTACCCAGG CACCGCGCAG 60
 CCTGCGGCC CCAACACCAC CTCCCCGAG CTCAACCTGT CCCACCCGCT CCTGGGCACC 120
 GCCCTGGCCA ATGGGACAGG TGAGCTCTCG GAGCACCAGC AGTACGTGAT CGGCCTGTTC 180
 20 CTCTCGTGCC TCTACACCAT CTTCTCTTC CCCATCGGCT TTGTGGGCAA CATCCTGATC 240
 CTGGTGGTGA ACATCAGCTT CCGCGAGAAG ATGACCATCC CCGACCTGTA CTTTCATCAAC 300
 CTGGCGGTGG CGGACCTCAT CCTGGTGGCC GACTCCCTCA TTGAGGTGTT CAACCTGCAC 360
 25 GAGCGGTACT ACGACATCGC CGTCCTGTGC ACCTTCATGT CGCTCTTCCT GCAGGTCAAC 420
 ATGTACAGCA GCGTCTTCTT CCTCACCTGG ATGAGCTTCG ACCGCTACAT CGCCCTGGCC 480
 30 AGGGCCATGC GCTGCAGCCT GTTCCGCACC AAGCACCACG CCCGGCTGAG CTGTGGCCTC 540
 ATCTGGATGG CATCCGTGTC AGCCACGCTG GTGCCCTTCA CCGCCGTGCA CCTGCAGCAC 600
 ACCGACGAGG CCTGCTTCTG TTTTCGCGGAT GTCCGGGAGG TGCAGTGGCT CGAGGTCACG 660
 35 CTGGGCTTCA TCGTGCCCTT CGCCATCATC GGCCTGTGCT ACTCCCTCAT TGTCCGGGTG 720
 CTGGTCAGGG CGCACCAGCA CCGTGGGCTG CGGCCCCGGC GGCAGAAGGC GCTCCGCATG 780
 40 ATCCTCGCGG TGGTGCTGGT CTTCTTCGTC TGCTGGCTGC CGGAGAACGT CTTTCATCAGC 840
 GTGCACCTCC TGCAGCGGAC GCAGCCTGGG GCCGCTCCCT GCAAGCAGTC TTTCCGCCAT 900
 GCCCACCCCC TCACGGGCCA CATTGTCAAC CTCACCGCCT TCTCCAACAG CTGCCTAAAC 960
 45 CCCCTCATCT ACAGCTTTCT CGGGGAGACC TTCAGGGACA AGCTGAGGCT GTACATTGAG 1020
 CAGAAAACAA ATTTGCCGGC CCTGAACCGC TTCTGTCACG CTGCCCTGAA GGCCGTATT 1080
 50 CCAGACAGCA CCGAGCAGTC GGATGTGAGG TTCAGCAGTG CCGTGTAG 1128

(71) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

55 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid

EP 1 121 431 B9

(C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50
 55

Met Asp Val Thr Ser Gln Ala Arg Gly Val Gly Leu Glu Met Tyr Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Thr Ala Gln Pro Ala Ala Pro Asn Thr Thr Ser Pro Glu Leu Asn
 20 25 30
 Leu Ser His Pro Leu Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Ala Asn Gly Thr Gly Glu
 35 40 45
 Leu Ser Glu His Gln Gln Tyr Val Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Cys Leu
 50 55 60
 Tyr Thr Ile Phe Leu Phe Pro Ile Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Leu Val Val Asn Ile Ser Phe Arg Glu Lys Met Thr Ile Pro Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 Tyr Phe Ile Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Leu Val Ala Asp Ser
 100 105 110
 Leu Ile Glu Val Phe Asn Leu His Glu Arg Tyr Tyr Asp Ile Ala Val
 115 120 125
 Leu Cys Thr Phe Met Ser Leu Phe Leu Gln Val Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser
 130 135 140
 Val Phe Phe Leu Thr Trp Met Ser Phe Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Leu Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Arg Ala Met Arg Cys Ser Leu Phe Arg Thr Lys His His Ala Arg Leu
 165 170 175
 Ser Cys Gly Leu Ile Trp Met Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Thr Leu Val Pro
 180 185 190
 Phe Thr Ala Val His Leu Gln His Thr Asp Glu Ala Cys Phe Cys Phe
 195 200 205
 Ala Asp Val Arg Glu Val Gln Trp Leu Glu Val Thr Leu Gly Phe Ile
 210 215 220
 Val Pro Phe Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Cys Tyr Ser Leu Ile Val Arg Val
 225 230 235 240
 Leu Val Arg Ala His Arg His Arg Gly Leu Arg Pro Arg Arg Gln Lys
 245 250 255
 Ala Leu Arg Met Ile Leu Ala Val Val Leu Val Phe Phe Val Cys Trp
 260 265 270

EP 1 121 431 B9

Leu Pro Glu Asn Val Phe Ile Ser Val His Leu Leu Gln Arg Thr Gln
 275 280 285
 5 Pro Gly Ala Ala Pro Cys Lys Gln Ser Phe Arg His Ala His Pro Leu
 290 295 300
 Thr Gly His Ile Val Asn Leu Thr Ala Phe Ser Asn Ser Cys Leu Asn
 10 305 310 315 320
 Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ser Phe Leu Gly Glu Thr Phe Arg Asp Lys Leu Arg
 325 330 335
 15 Leu Tyr Ile Glu Gln Lys Thr Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Asn Arg Phe Cys
 340 345 350
 His Ala Ala Leu Lys Ala Val Ile Pro Asp Ser Thr Glu Gln Ser Asp
 355 360 365
 20 Val Arg Phe Ser Ser Ala Val
 370 375

(72) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

ACAGAATTCC TGTGTGGTTT TACCGCCCAG

30

(73) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

CTCGGATCCA GGCAGAAGAG TCGCCTATGG

30

(74) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

- (A) LENGTH: 1137 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

```

10  ATGGACCTGG GGAAACCAAT GAAAAGCGTG CTGGTGGTGG CTCTCCTTGT CATTFTCCAG      60
    GTATGCCTGT GTCAAGATGA GGTACCGGAC GATTACATCG GAGACAACAC CACAGTGGAC      120
    TACACTTTGT TCGAGTCTTT GTGCTCCAAG AAGGACGTGC GGAACTTTAA AGCCTGGTTC      180
15  CTCCCTATCA TGTACTCCAT CATTGTGTTT GTGGGCCTAC TGGGCAATGG GCTGGTTCGTG      240
    TTGACCTATA TCTATTTCAA GAGGCTCAAG ACCATGACCG ATACCTACCT GCTCAACCTG      300
    GCGGTGGCAG ACATCCTCTT CCTCCTGACC CTTCCCTTCT GGGCCTACAG CGCGGCCAAG      360
    TCCTGGGTCT TCGGTGTCCA CTTTTGCAAG CTCATCTTTG CCATCTACAA GATGAGCTTC      420
    TTCAGTGGCA TGCTCCTACT TCTTTGCATC AGCATTGACC GCTACGTGGC CATCGTCCAG      480
25  GCTGTCTCAG CTCACCGCCA CCGTGCCCGC GTCCTTCTCA TCAGCAAGCT GTCCTGTGTG      540
    GGCATCTGGA TACTAGCCAC AGTGCTCTCC ATCCAGAGC TCCTGTACAG TGACCTCCAG      600
    AGGAGCAGCA GTGAGCAAGC GATGCGATGC TCTCTCATCA CAGAGCATGT GGAGGCCTTT      660
    ATCACCATCC AGGTGGCCCA GATGGTGATC GGCTTTCTGG TCCCCCTGCT GGCCATGAGC      720
    TTCTGTTACC TTGTCATCAT CCGCACCTTG CTCCAGGCAC GCAACTTTGA GCGCAACAAG      780
35  GCCATCAAGG TGATCATCGC TGTGGTCGTG GTCTTCATAG TCTTCCAGCT GCCCTACAAT      840
    GGGGTGGTCC TGGCCCAGAC GGTGGCCAAC TTCAACATCA CCAGTAGCAC CTGTGAGCTC      900
    AGTAAGCAAC TCAACATCGC CTACGACGTC ACCTACAGCC TGGCCTGCGT CCGCTGCTGC      960
    GTCAACCCTT TCTTGTACGC CTTTCATCGC GTCAAGTTCC GCAACGATCT CTTCAAGCTC     1020
    TTCAAGGACC TGGGCTGCCT CAGCCAGGAG CAGCTCCGGC AGTGGTCTTC CTGTCCGGCAC     1080
45  ATCCGGCGCT CCTCCATGAG TGTGGAGGCC GAGACCACCA CCACCTTCTC CCCATAG      1137

```

(75) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

50

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 378 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

55

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Asp Leu Gly Lys Pro Met Lys Ser Val Leu Val Val Ala Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15

Val Ile Phe Gln Val Cys Leu Cys Cln Asp Glu Val Thr Asp Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Ile Gly Asp Asn Thr Thr Val Asp Tyr Thr Leu Phe Glu Ser Leu Cys
 35 40 45

Ser Lys Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Phe Lys Ala Trp Phe Leu Pro Ile Met
 50 55 60

Tyr Ser Ile Ile Cys Phe Val Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Val
 65 70 75 80

Leu Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Phe Lys Arg Leu Lys Thr Met Thr Asp Thr Tyr
 85 90 95

Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Ile Leu Phe Leu Leu Thr Leu Pro
 100 105 110

Phe Trp Ala Tyr Ser Ala Ala Lys Ser Trp Val Phe Gly Val His Phe
 115 120 125

Cys Lys Leu Ile Phe Ala Ile Tyr Lys Met Ser Phe Phe Ser Gly Met
 130 135 140

Leu Leu Leu Leu Cys Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Val Gln
 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Ser Ala His Arg His Arg Ala Arg Val Leu Leu Ile Ser Lys
 165 170 175

Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Ile Trp Ile Leu Ala Thr Val Leu Ser Ile Pro
 180 185 190

Glu Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp Leu Gln Arg Ser Ser Ser Glu Gln Ala Met
 195 200 205

Arg Cys Ser Leu Ile Thr Glu His Val Glu Ala Phe Ile Thr Ile Gln
 210 215 220

Val Ala Gln Met Val Ile Gly Phe Leu Val Pro Leu Leu Ala Met Ser
 225 230 235 240

Phe Cys Tyr Leu Val Ile Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu Gln Ala Arg Asn Phe
 245 250 255

Glu Arg Asn Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ile Ile Ala Val Val Val Val Phe
 260 265 270

Ile Val Phe Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asn Gly Val Val Leu Ala Gln Thr Val
 275 280 285

EP 1 121 431 B9

Ala Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Ser Ser Thr Cys Glu Leu Ser Lys Gln Leu
290 295 300
5 Asn Ile Ala Tyr Asp Val Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Arg Cys Cys
305 310 315 320
Val Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ala Phe Ile Gly Val Lys Phe Arg Asn Asp
10 325 330 335
Leu Phe Lys Leu Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Cys Leu Ser Gln Glu Gln Leu
340 345 350
15 Arg Gln Trp Ser Ser Cys Arg His Ile Arg Arg Ser Ser Met Ser Val
355 360 365
Glu Ala Glu Thr Thr Thr Thr Phe Ser Pro
20 370 375

(76) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CTGGAATTCA CCTGGACCAC CACCAATGGA TA 32

(77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

CTCGGATCCT GCAAAGTTTG TCATACAGTT 30

(78) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1085 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

EP 1 121 431 B9

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

ATGGATATAC AAATGGCAAA CAATTTTACT CCGCCCTCTG CAACTCCTCA GGGAAATGAC 60
 10 TGTGACCTCT ATGCACATCA CAGCACGGCC AGGATAGTAA TGCCTCTGCA TTACAGCCTC 120
 GTCTTCATCA TTGGGCTCGT GGGAAACTTA CTAGCCTTGG TCGTCATTGT TCAAAACAGG 180
 15 AAAAAAATCA ACTCTACCAC CCTCTATTCA ACAAATTTGG TGATTTCTGA TATACTTTTT 240
 ACCACGGCTT TGCCTACACG AATAGCCTAC TATGCAATGG GCTTTGACTG GAGAATCGGA 300
 GATGCCTTGT GTAGGATAAC TGCGCTAGTG TTTTACATCA ACACATATGC AGGTGTGAAC 360
 20 TTTATGACCT GCCTGAGTAT TGACCGCTTC ATTGCTGTGG TGCACCCTCT ACGCTACAAC 420
 AAGATAAAAA GGATTGAACA TGCAAAAGGC GTGTGCATAT TTGTCTGGAT TCTAGTATTT 480
 GCTCAGACAC TCCCCTCCT CATCAACCCT ATGTCAAAGC AGGAGGCTGA AAGGATTACA 540
 25 TGCATGGAGT ATCCAAACTT TGAAGAACT AAATCTCTTC CCTGGATTCT GCTTGGGGCA 600
 TGTTTCATAG GATATGTACT TCCACTTATA ATCATTCTCA TCTGCTATT CAGATCTGC 660
 30 TGCAAACTCT TCAGAACTGC CAAACAAAAC CCACTCACTG AGAAATCTGG TGTAACAAA 720
 AAGGCTCTCA ACACAATTAT TCTTATTATT GTTGTGTTT TTCTCTGTTT CACACCTTAC 780
 CATGTTGCAA TTATTCAACA TATGATTAAG AAGCTTCGTT TCTCTAATTT CCTGGAATGT 840
 35 AGCCAAAGAC ATTCGTTCCA GATTTCTCTG CACTTTACAG TATGCCTGAT GAACTTCAAT 900
 TGCTGCATGG ACCCTTTTAT CTACTTCTTT GCATGTAAAG GGTATAAGAG AAAGGTTATG 960
 40 AGGATGCTGA AACGGCAAGT CAGTGTATCG ATTTCTAGTG CTGTGAAGTC AGCCCCTGAA 1020
 GAAAATTCAC GTGAAATGAC AGAAACGCAG ATGATGATAC ATTCCAAGTC TTCAAATGGA 1080
 45 AAGTGA 1086

(79) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

50

(A) LENGTH: 361 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

55

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

EP 1 121 431 B9

Gln Gly Asn Asp Cys Asp Leu Tyr Ala His His Ser Thr Ala Arg Ile
 20 25 30
 5 Val Met Pro Leu His Tyr Ser Leu Val Phe Ile Ile Gly Leu Val Gly
 35 40 45
 Asn Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Ile Val Gln Asn Arg Lys Lys Ile Asn
 50 55 60
 10 Ser Thr Thr Leu Tyr Ser Thr Asn Leu Val Ile Ser Asp Ile Leu Phe
 65 70 75 80
 Thr Thr Ala Leu Pro Thr Arg Ile Ala Tyr Tyr Ala Met Gly Phe Asp
 85 90 95
 15 Trp Arg Ile Gly Asp Ala Leu Cys Arg Ile Thr Ala Leu Val Phe Tyr
 100 105 110
 20 Ile Asn Thr Tyr Ala Gly Val Asn Phe Met Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp
 115 120 125
 Arg Phe Ile Ala Val Val His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Asn Lys Ile Lys Arg
 130 135 140
 25 Ile Glu His Ala Lys Gly Val Cys Ile Phe Val Trp Ile Leu Val Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Gln Thr Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Asn Pro Met Ser Lys Gln Glu Ala
 165 170 175
 30 Glu Arg Ile Thr Cys Met Glu Tyr Pro Asn Phe Glu Glu Thr Lys Ser
 180 185 190
 Leu Pro Trp Ile Leu Leu Gly Ala Cys Phe Ile Gly Tyr Val Leu Pro
 195 200 205
 35 Leu Ile Ile Ile Leu Ile Cys Tyr Ser Gln Ile Cys Cys Lys Leu Phe
 210 215 220
 40 Arg Thr Ala Lys Gln Asn Pro Leu Thr Glu Lys Ser Gly Val Asn Lys
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Ala Leu Asn Thr Ile Ile Leu Ile Ile Val Val Phe Val Leu Cys
 245 250 255
 45 Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Ala Ile Ile Gln His Met Ile Lys Lys Leu
 260 265 270
 Arg Phe Ser Asn Phe Leu Glu Cys Ser Gln Arg His Ser Phe Gln Ile
 275 280 285
 50 Ser Leu His Phe Thr Val Cys Leu Met Asn Phe Asn Cys Cys Met Asp
 290 295 300
 55 Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Phe Ala Cys Lys Gly Tyr Lys Arg Lys Val Met

EP 1 121 431 B9

5 ATGCGGTGGC TGTGGCCCTT GGCTGTCTCT CTTGCTGTGA TTTTGGCTGT GGGGCTAAGC 60
 AGGGTCTCTG GGGGTGCCCC CCTGCACCTG GGCAGGCACA GAGCCGAGAC CCAGGAGCAG 120
 10 CAGAGCCGAT CCAAGAGGGG CACCGAGGAT GAGGAGGCCA AGGGCGTGCA GCAGTATGTG 180
 CCTGAGGAGT GGGCGGAGTA CCCCCGCCCC ATTCACCCTG CTGGCCTGCA GCCAACCAAG 240
 CCCTTGGTGG CCACCAGCCC TAACCCCGAC AAGGATGGGG GCACCCGAGA CAGTGGGCAG 300
 15 GAACTGAGGG GCAATCTGAC AGGGGCACCA GGCAGAGGC TACAGATCCA GAACCCCTG 360
 TATCCGGTGA CCGAGAGCTC CTACAGTGCC TATGCCATCA TGCTTCTGGC GCTGGTGGTG 420
 TTTGCGGTGG GCATTGTGGG CAACCTGTCTG GTCATGTGCA TCGTGTGGCA CAGCTACTAC 480
 20 CTGAAGAGCG CCTGGAACTC CATCCTTGCC AGCCTGGCCC TCTGGGATTT TCTGGTCCTC 540
 TTTTCTGCC TCCCTATTGT CATCTTCAAC GAGATCACCA AGCAGAGGCT ACTGGGTGAC 600
 25 GTTCTTGTC GTGCCGTGCC CTTCATGGAG GTCTCCTCTC TGGGAGTCAC GACTTTCAGC 660
 CTCTGTGCC TGGGCATTGA CCGCTTCCAC GTGGCCACCA GCACCCTGCC CAAGGTGAGG 720
 CCCATCGAGC GGTGCCAATC CATCCTGGCC AAGTTGGCTG TCATCTGGGT GGGCTCCATG 780
 30 ACGCTGGCTG TGCCTGAGCT CCTGCTGTGG CAGCTGGCAC AGGAGCCTGC CCCCACCATG 840
 GGCACCCTGG ACTCATGCAT CATGAAACCC TCAGCCAGCC TGCCCGAGTC CCTGTATTCA 900
 35 CTGGTGATGA CCTACCAGAA CGCCCGCATG TGGTGGTACT TTGGCTGCTA CTTCTGCCTG 960
 CCCATCCTCT TCACAGTCAC CTGCCAGCTG GTGACATGGC GGGTGCAGAG CCCTCCAGGG 1020
 AGGAAGTCAG AGTGCAGGGC CAGCAAGCAC GAGCAGTGTG AGAGCCAGCT CAACAGCACC 1080
 40 GTGGTGGGCC TGACCGTGGT CTACGCCTTC TGCACCCTCC CAGAGAACGT CTGCAACATC 1140
 GTGGTGGCCT ACCTCTCCAC CGAGCTGACC CGCCAGACCC TGGACCTCCT GGGCCTCATC 1200
 45 AACCAGTTCT CCACCTTCTT CAAGGGCGCC ATCACCCCAG TGCTGCTCCT TTGCATCTGC 1260
 AGGCCGCTGG GCCAGGCCTT CCTGGACTGC TGCTGCTGCT GCTGCTGTGA GGAGTGCGGC 1320
 50 GGGGCTTCGG AGGCCTCTGC TGCCAATGGG TCGGACAACA AGCTCAAGAC CGAGGTGTCC 1380
 TCTTCCATCT ACTTCCACAA GCCCAGGGAG TCACCCCCAC TCCTGCCCCT GGGCACACCT 1440
 TGCTGA 1446

(83) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

EP 1 121 431 B9

- (A) LENGTH: 481 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

5

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Arg Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Ala Val Ile Leu Ala
1 5 10 15

5 Val Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Ser Gly Gly Ala Pro Leu His Leu Gly Arg
20 25 30

His Arg Ala Glu Thr Gln Glu Gln Gln Ser Arg Ser Lys Arg Gly Thr
35 40 45

10 Glu Asp Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Val Gln Gln Tyr Val Pro Glu Glu Trp
50 55 60

Ala Glu Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ile His Pro Ala Gly Leu Gln Pro Thr Lys
65 70 75 80

Pro Leu Val Ala Thr Ser Pro Asn Pro Asp Lys Asp Gly Gly Thr Pro
85 90 95

20 Asp Ser Gly Gln Glu Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Ala Pro Gly Gln
100 105 110

Arg Leu Gln Ile Gln Asn Pro Leu Tyr Pro Val Thr Glu Ser Ser Tyr
115 120 125

25 Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ile Met Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Phe Ala Val Gly
130 135 140

Ile Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Val Met Cys Ile Val Trp His Ser Tyr Tyr
30 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Ser Ala Trp Asn Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Trp Asp
165 170 175

35 Phe Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Ile Val Ile Phe Asn Glu Ile
180 185 190

Thr Lys Gln Arg Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Ser Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Phe
195 200 205

40 Met Glu Val Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu
210 215 220

Gly Ile Asp Arg Phe His Val Ala Thr Ser Thr Leu Pro Lys Val Arg
45 225 230 235 240

Pro Ile Glu Arg Cys Gln Ser Ile Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Val Ile Trp
245 250 255

50 Val Gly Ser Met Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Glu Leu Leu Leu Trp Gln Leu
260 265 270

Ala Gln Glu Pro Ala Pro Thr Met Gly Thr Leu Asp Ser Cys Ile Met

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

		275				280						285					
5	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Val	Met	Thr	
		290					295					300					
	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Ala	Arg	Met	Trp	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Cys	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Leu	
	305					310					315					320	
10	Pro	Ile	Leu	Phe	Thr	Val	Thr	Cys	Gln	Leu	Val	Thr	Trp	Arg	Val	Arg	
					325					330					335		
	Gly	Pro	Pro	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Glu	Cys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Lys	His	Glu	Gln	
15				340					345					350			
	Cys	Glu	Ser	Gln	Leu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Leu	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	
			355					360					365				
	Ala	Phe	Cys	Thr	Leu	Pro	Glu	Asn	Val	Cys	Asn	Ile	Val	Val	Ala	Tyr	
20		370					375					380					
	Leu	Ser	Thr	Glu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ile	
	385					390					395					400	
25	Asn	Gln	Phe	Ser	Thr	Phe	Phe	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ile	Thr	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu	
					405					410					415		
	Leu	Cys	Ile	Cys	Arg	Pro	Leu	Gly	Gln	Ala	Phe	Leu	Asp	Cys	Cys	Cys	
30				420					425					430			
	Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Glu	Glu	Cys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala	
			435					440					445				
	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asp	Asn	Lys	Leu	Lys	Thr	Glu	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ile	Tyr	
35		450					455					460					
	Phe	His	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	
	465					470					475					480	
40	Cys																

(84) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 50 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

55

ATGTGGAACG CGACGCCCG CG

22

(85) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

15 **TCAATGTATTA ATACTAGATT CT** **22**

(86) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

30 **TACCATGTGG AACGCGACGC CCAGCGAAGA GCCGGGGT** **38**

(87) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 35 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 40 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

45 **CGGAATTCAT GTATTAATAC TAGATTCTGT CCAGGCCCG** **39**

(88) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 50 (A) LENGTH: 1101 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 55 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

EP 1 121 431 B9

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

5	ATGTGGAACG CGACGCCAG CGAAGAGCCG GGGTTCAACC TCACACTGGC CGACCTGGAC	60
	TGGGATGCTT CCCCCGGCAA CGACTCGCTG GCGACGAGC TGCTGCAGCT CTTCCCCGCG	120
	CCGCTGCTGG CGGGCGTCAC AGCCACCTGC GTGGCACTCT TCGTGGTGGG TATCGCTGGC	180
10	AACCTGCTCA CCATGCTGGT GGTGTGCGCG TTCCGCGAGC TGCGCACCAC CACCAACCTC	240
	TACCTGTCCA GCATGGCCTT CTCCGATCTG CTCATCTTCC TCTGCATGCC CCTGGACCTC	300
15	GTTGCGCTCT GGCAGTACCG GCCCTGGAAC TTCGGCGACC TCCTCTGCAA ACTCTTCCAA	360
	TTCGTCACTG AGAGCTGCAC CTACGCCACG GTGCTCACCA TCACAGCGCT GAGCGTCGAG	420
	CGCTACTTCG CCATCTGCTT CCCACTCCGG GCCAAGGTGG TGGTCACCAA GGGGCGGGTG	480
20	AAGCTGGTCA TCTTCGTCAT CTGGGCCGTG GCCTTCTGCA GCGCCGGGCC CATCTTCGTG	540
	CTAGTCGGGG TGGAGCACGA GAACGGCACC GACCCTTGGG ACACCAACGA GTGCCGCCCC	600
25	ACCGAGTTTG CGGTGCGCTC TGGACTGCTC ACGGTCATGG TGTGGGTGTC CAGCATCTTC	660
	TTCTTCCTTC CTGTCTTCTG TCTCACGGTC CTCTACAGTC TCATCGGCAG GAAGCTGTGG	720
	CGGAGGAGGC GCGGCGATGC TGTCGTGGGT GCCTCGCTCA GGGACCAGAA CCACAAGCAA	780
30	ACCGTGAAAA TGCTGGCTGT AGTGGTGTTC GCCTTCATCC TCTGCTGGCT CCCCTTCCAC	840
	GTAGGGCGAT ATTTATTTTC CAAATCCTTT GAGCCTGGCT CCTTGGAGAT TGCTCAGATC	900
35	AGCCAGTACT GCAACCTCGT GTCCTTTGTC CTCTTCTACC TCAGTGCTGC CATCAACCCC	960
	ATTCTGTACA ACATCATGTC CAAGAAGTAC CGGGTGGCAG TGTTCAGACT TCTGGGATTC	1020
	GAACCCTTCT CCCAGAGAAA GCTCTCCACT CTGAAAGATG AAAGTTCTCG GGCCTGGACA	1080
40	GAATCTAGTA TTAATACATG A	1101

(89) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

45 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 366 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

50 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Glu Leu Leu Gln Leu Phe Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Thr Ala
 35 40 45
 5 Thr Cys Val Ala Leu Phe Val Val Gly Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Leu Thr
 50 55 60
 Met Leu Val Val Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Thr Asn Leu
 65 70 75 80
 10 Tyr Leu Ser Ser Met Ala Phe Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Phe Leu Cys Met
 85 90 95
 Pro Leu Asp Leu Val Arg Leu Trp Gln Tyr Arg Pro Trp Asn Phe Gly
 100 105 110
 15 Asp Leu Leu Cys Lys Leu Phe Gln Phe Val Ser Glu Ser Cys Thr Tyr
 115 120 125
 Ala Thr Val Leu Thr Ile Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Phe Ala
 130 135 140
 20 Ile Cys Phe Pro Leu Arg Ala Lys Val Val Val Thr Lys Gly Arg Val
 145 150 155 160
 25 Lys Leu Val Ile Phe Val Ile Trp Ala Val Ala Phe Cys Ser Ala Gly
 165 170 175
 Pro Ile Phe Val Leu Val Gly Val Glu His Glu Asn Gly Thr Asp Pro
 180 185 190
 30 Trp Asp Thr Asn Glu Cys Arg Pro Thr Glu Phe Ala Val Arg Ser Gly
 195 200 205
 Leu Leu Thr Val Met Val Trp Val Ser Ser Ile Phe Phe Phe Leu Pro
 210 215 220
 35 Val Phe Cys Leu Thr Val Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ile Gly Arg Lys Leu Trp
 225 230 235 240
 40 Arg Arg Arg Arg Gly Asp Ala Val Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Arg Asp Gln
 245 250 255
 Asn His Lys Gln Thr Val Lys Met Leu Ala Val Val Val Phe Ala Phe
 260 265 270
 45 Ile Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Gly Arg Tyr Leu Phe Ser Lys
 275 280 285
 Ser Phe Glu Pro Gly Ser Leu Glu Ile Ala Gln Ile Ser Gln Tyr Cys
 290 295 300
 50 Asn Leu Val Ser Phe Val Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ala Ile Asn Pro
 305 310 315 320
 55 Ile Leu Tyr Asn Ile Met Ser Lys Lys Tyr Arg Val Ala Val Phe Arg

EP 1 121 431 B9

325 330 335
5 Leu Leu Gly Phe Glu Pro Phe Ser Gln Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Leu Lys
340 345 350
Asp Glu Ser Ser Arg Ala Trp Thr Glu Ser Ser Ile Asn Thr
355 360 365

10

(90) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

15

- (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

25

GCAAGCTTGT GCCCTCACCA AGCCATGCGA GCC 33

(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

30

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

40

CGGAATTCAG CAATGAGTTC CGACAGAAGC 30

(92) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

45

- (A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGCGAGCCC CGGGCGCGCT TCTCGCCCGC ATGTCGCGGC TACTGCTTCT GCTACTGCTC 60
AAGGTGTCTG CCTCTTCTGC CCTCGGGGTC GCCCCTGCGT CCAGAAACGA AACTTGTCTG 120
5 GGGGAGAGCT GTGCACCTAC AGTGATCCAG CGCCGCGGCA GGGACGCCTG GGGACCGGGA 180
AATTCTGCAA GAGACGTTCT GCGAGCCCGA GCACCCAGGG AGGAGCAGGG GGCAGCGTTT 240
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

EP 1 121 431 B9

CTTGCGGGAC CCTCCTGGGA CCTGCCGGCG GCCCCGGGCC GTGACCCGGC TGCAGGCAGA 300
 GGGGCGGAGG CGTCGGCAGC CGGACCCCCG GGACCTCCAA CCAGGCCACC TGGCCCCTGG 360
 5 AGGTGGAAG GTGCTCGGGG TCAGGAGCCT TCTGAACTT TGGGGAGAGG GAACCCACG 420
 GCCCTCCAGC TCTTCTTCA GATCTCAGAG GAGGAAGAGA AGGGTCCCAG AGGCGCTGGC 480
 10 ATTTCCGGGC GTAGCCAGGA GCAGAGTGTG AAGACAGTCC CCGGAGCCAG CGATCTTTTT 540
 TACTGGCCAA GGAGAGCCGG GAAACTCCAG GGTTCACC ACCAAGCCCCT GTCCAAGACG 600
 GCCAATGGAC TGGCGGGGCA CGAAGGGTGG ACAATTGCAC TCCCGGGCCG GGCCTGGCC 660
 15 CAGAATGGAT CCTTGGGTGA AGGAATCCAT GAGCCTGGGG GTCCCCGCCG GGGAAACAGC 720
 ACGAACCGGC GTGTGAGACT GAAGAACCCC TTCTACCCGC TGACCCAGGA GTCCTATGGA 780
 GCCTACGCGG TCATGTGTCT GTCCGTGGTG ATCTTCGGGA CCGGCATCAT TGGCAACCTG 840
 GCGGTGATGA GCATCGTGTG CCACAACCTAC TACATGCGGA GCATCTCAA CTCCCTCTTG 900
 GCCAACCTGG CCTTCTGGGA CTTTCTCATC ATCTTCTTCT GCCTTCCGCT GGTCTCTTC 960
 25 CACGAGCTGA CCAAGAAGTG GCTGCTGGAG GACTTCTCCT GCAAGATCGT GCCCTATATA 1020
 GAGGTCGCTT CTCTGGGAGT CACCACTTC ACCTTATGTG CTCTGTGCAT AGACCGCTTC 1080
 CGTGCTGCCA CCAACGTACA GATGTACTAC GAAATGATCG AAAACTGTTC CTCAACAACT 1140
 GCCAACTTG CTGTTATATG GGTGGGAGCT CTATTGTTAG CACTTCAGA AGTTGTTCTC 1200
 CGCCAGCTGA GCAAGGAGGA TTTGGGGTTT AGTGGCCGAG CTCCGGCAGA AAGGTGCATT 1260
 35 ATTAAGATCT CTCCTGATTT ACCAGACACC ATCTATGTTT TAGCCCTCAC CTACGACAGT 1320
 GCGAGACTGT GGTGGTATTT TGGCTGTAC TTTGTTTGC CCACGCTTTT CACCATCACC 1380
 TGCTCTCTAG TGA CTGCGAG GAAAATCCGC AAAGCAGAGA AAGCCTGTAC CCGAGGGAAT 1440
 AAACGGCAGA TTCAACTAGA GAGTCAGATG AACTGTACAG TAGTGGCACT GACCATTTTA 1500
 TATGGATTTT GCATTATTCC TGAAAATATC TGCAACATTG TTA CTGCTA CATGGCTACA 1560
 45 GGGGTTTCAC AGCAGACAAT GGACCTCCTT AATATCATCA GCCAGTTCCT TTTGTTCTTT 1620
 AAGTCCTGTG TCACCCAGT CCTCCTTTTC TGTCTCTGCA AACCTTCAG TCGGGCCTTC 1680
 ATGGAGTGCT GCTGCTGTTG CTGTGAGGAA TGCATTCAGA AGTCTTCAAC GGTGACCAGT 1740
 GATGACAATG ACAACGAGTA CACCACGGAA CTCGAACTCT CGCCTTTCAG TACCATACGC 1800
 55 CGTGAAATGT CCACTTTTGC TTCTGTCCGA ACTCATTGCT GA 1842

(93) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:

EP 1 121 431 B9

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55

```

Met Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu
 1           5           10           15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Pro
 20           25           30

Ala Ser Arg Asn Glu Thr Cys Leu Gly Glu Ser Cys Ala Pro Thr Val
 35           40           45

Ile Gln Arg Arg Gly Arg Asp Ala Trp Gly Pro Gly Asn Ser Ala Arg
 50           55           60

Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Arg Ala Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Gly Ala Ala Phe
 65           70           75           80

Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Trp Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Asp Pro
 85           90           95

Ala Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Glu Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro
 100          105          110

Pro Thr Arg Pro Pro Gly Pro Trp Arg Trp Lys Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln
 115          120          125

Glu Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Arg Gly Asn Pro Thr Ala Leu Gln Leu
 130          135          140

Phe Leu Gln Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Lys Gly Pro Arg Gly Ala Gly
 145          150          155          160

Ile Ser Gly Arg Ser Gln Glu Gln Ser Val Lys Thr Val Pro Gly Ala
 165          170          175

Ser Asp Leu Phe Tyr Trp Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly Lys Leu Gln Gly Ser
 180          185          190

His His Lys Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly His Glu
 195          200          205

Gly Trp Thr Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser
 210          215          220

Leu Gly Glu Gly Ile His Glu Pro Gly Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser
 225          230          235          240
    
```

EP 1 121 431 B9

Thr Asn Arg Arg Val Arg Leu Lys Asn Pro Phe Tyr Pro Leu Thr Gln
 245 250 255
 5
 Glu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Tyr Ala Val Met Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile Phe
 260 265 270
 Gly Thr Gly Ile Ile Gly Asn Leu Ala Val Met Ser Ile Val Cys His
 275 280 285
 10
 Asn Tyr Tyr Met Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu Ala
 290 295 300
 Phe Trp Asp Phe Leu Ile Ile Phe Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Phe
 305 310 315 320
 15
 His Glu Leu Thr Lys Lys Trp Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ser Cys Lys Ile
 325 330 335
 Val Pro Tyr Ile Glu Val Ala Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Thr Phe Thr Leu
 340 345 350
 20
 Cys Ala Leu Cys Ile Asp Arg Phe Arg Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Gln Met
 355 360 365
 25
 Tyr Tyr Glu Met Ile Glu Asn Cys Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Lys Leu Ala
 370 375 380
 Val Ile Trp Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Glu Val Val Leu
 385 390 395 400
 30
 Arg Gln Leu Ser Lys Glu Asp Leu Gly Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Ala
 405 410 415
 Glu Arg Cys Ile Ile Lys Ile Ser Pro Asp Leu Pro Asp Thr Ile Tyr
 420 425 430
 35
 Val Leu Ala Leu Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Arg Leu Trp Trp Tyr Phe Gly
 435 440 445
 40
 Cys Tyr Phe Cys Leu Pro Thr Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Val
 450 455 460
 Thr Ala Arg Lys Ile Arg Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala Cys Thr Arg Gly Asn
 465 470 475 480
 45
 Lys Arg Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Asn Cys Thr Val Val Ala
 485 490 495
 Leu Thr Ile Leu Tyr Gly Phe Cys Ile Ile Pro Glu Asn Ile Cys Asn
 500 505 510
 50
 Ile Val Thr Ala Tyr Met Ala Thr Gly Val Ser Gln Gln Thr Met Asp
 515 520 525
 55
 Leu Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Gln Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Lys Ser Cys Val

EP 1 121 431 B9

	530		535		540											
5	Thr	Pro	Val	Leu	Leu	Phe	Cys	Leu	Cys	Lys	Pro	Phe	Ser	Arg	Ala	Phe
	545					550					555					560
	Met	Glu	Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Cys	Glu	Glu	Cys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Ser	Ser
				565					570						575	
10	Thr	Val	Thr	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asn	Asp	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Glu	Leu	Glu
				580					585					590		
	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ser	Thr	Ile	Arg	Arg	Glu	Met	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser
15			595					600					605			
	Val	Gly	Thr	His	Cys											
	610															

20 (94) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 25 (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:

CAGAATTCAG AGAAAAAAG TGAATATGGT TTTT

34

35

(95) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 40 (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

TTGGATCCCT GGTGCATAAC AATTGAAAGA AT

32

50

(96) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 55 (A) LENGTH: 1248 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

EP 1 121 431 B9

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35
 40
 45

```

ATGGTTTTTG CTCACAGAAT GGATAACAGC AAGCCACATT TGATTATTCC TACTTCTG      60
GTGCCCCTCC AAAACCGCAG CTGCACTGAA ACAGCCACAC CTCTGCCAAG CCAATACCTG     120
ATGGAATTAA GTGAGGAGCA CAGTTGGATG AGCAACCAA CAGACCTTCA CTATGTGCTG     180
AAACCCGGGG AAGTGGCCAC AGCCAGCATC TTCTTTGGGA TTCTGTGGTT GTTTTCTATC     240
TTCGGCAATT CCCTGGTTTG TTTGGTCATC CATAGGAGTA GGAGGACTCA GTCTACCACC     300
AACTACTTTG TGGTCTCCAT GGCATGTGCT GACCTTCTCA TCAGCGTTGC CAGCACGCCT     360
TTCGTCCTGC TCCAGTTCAC CACTGGAAGG TGGACGCTGG GTAGTGCAAC GTGCAAGGTT     420
GTGCGATATT TTCAATATCT CACTCCAGGT GTCCAGATCT ACGTTCTCCT CTCCATCTGC     480
ATAGACCGGT TCTACACCAT CGTCTATCCT CTGAGCTTCA AGGTGTCCAG AGAAAAAGCC     540
AAGAAAATGA TTGCGGCATC GTGGATCTTT GATGCAGGCT TTGTGACCCC TGTGCTCTTT     600
TTCTATGGCT CCAACTGGGA CAGTCATTGT AACTATTTCC TCCCCTCCTC TTGGGAAGGC     660
ACTGCCTACA CTGTCATCCA CTTCTTGGTG GGCTTTGTGA TTCCATCTGT CCTCATAATT     720
TTATTTTACC AAAAGGTCAT AAAATATATT TGGAGAATAG GCACAGATGG CCGAACGGTG     780
AGGAGGACAA TGAACATTGT CCCTCGGACA AAAGTGAAAA CTATCAAGAT GTTCCTCATT     840
TTAAATCTGT TGTTTTTGCT CTCCTGGCTG CCTTTTCATG TAGCTCAGCT ATGGCACCCC     900
CATGAACAAG ACTATAAGAA AAGTTCCTTT GTTTTTCACAG CTATCACATG GATATCCTTT     960
AGTTCTTCAG CCTCTAAACC TACTCTGTAT TCAATTTATA ATGCCAATTT TCGGAGAGGG    1020
ATGAAAGAGA CTTTTTGCAT GTCCTCTATG AAATGTTACC GAAGCAATGC CTATACTATC    1080
ACAACAAGTT CAAGGATGGC CAAAAAAAC TACGTTGGCA TTTCAGAAAT CCCTTCCATG    1140
GCCAAAATA TTACCAAAGA CTCGATCTAT GACTCATTTG ACAGAGAAGC CAAGGAAAAA    1200
AAGCTTGCTT GGCCATTAA CTCAAATCCA CCAAATACTT TTGTCTAA                        1248
  
```

50 (97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 55 (A) LENGTH: 415 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

EP 1 121 431 B9

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Val Phe Ala His Arg Met Asp Asn Ser Lys Pro His Leu Ile Ile
 1 5 10 15
 5 Pro Thr Leu Leu Val Pro Leu Gln Asn Arg Ser Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala
 20 25 30
 Thr Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Tyr Leu Met Glu Leu Ser Glu Glu His Ser
 10 35 40 45
 Trp Met Ser Asn Gln Thr Asp Leu His Tyr Val Leu Lys Pro Gly Glu
 50 55 60
 15 Val Ala Thr Ala Ser Ile Phe Phe Gly Ile Leu Trp Leu Phe Ser Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu Val Cys Leu Val Ile His Arg Ser Arg Arg Thr
 85 90 95
 20 Gln Ser Thr Thr Asn Tyr Phe Val Val Ser Met Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu
 100 105 110
 Leu Ile Ser Val Ala Ser Thr Pro Phe Val Leu Leu Gln Phe Thr Thr
 115 120 125
 25 Gly Arg Trp Thr Leu Gly Ser Ala Thr Cys Lys Val Val Arg Tyr Phe
 130 135 140
 Gln Tyr Leu Thr Pro Gly Val Gln Ile Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser Ile Cys
 145 150 155 160
 30 Ile Asp Arg Phe Tyr Thr Ile Val Tyr Pro Leu Ser Phe Lys Val Ser
 165 170 175
 35 Arg Glu Lys Ala Lys Lys Met Ile Ala Ala Ser Trp Ile Phe Asp Ala
 180 185 190
 Gly Phe Val Thr Pro Val Leu Phe Phe Tyr Gly Ser Asn Trp Asp Ser
 195 200 205
 40 His Cys Asn Tyr Phe Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Glu Gly Thr Ala Tyr Thr
 210 215 220
 Val Ile His Phe Leu Val Gly Phe Val Ile Pro Ser Val Leu Ile Ile
 225 230 235 240
 45 Leu Phe Tyr Gln Lys Val Ile Lys Tyr Ile Trp Arg Ile Gly Thr Asp
 245 250 255
 50 Gly Arg Thr Val Arg Arg Thr Met Asn Ile Val Pro Arg Thr Lys Val
 260 265 270
 Lys Thr Ile Lys Met Phe Leu Ile Leu Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ser
 275 280 285
 55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Ala Gln Leu Trp His Pro His Glu Gln Asp
 290 295 300
 5 Tyr Lys Lys Ser Ser Leu Val Phe Thr Ala Ile Thr Trp Ile Ser Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Pro Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Tyr Asn Ala Asn
 10 325 330 335
 Phe Arg Arg Gly Met Lys Glu Thr Phe Cys Met Ser Ser Met Lys Cys
 340 345 350
 15 Tyr Arg Ser Asn Ala Tyr Thr Ile Thr Thr Ser Ser Arg Met Ala Lys
 355 360 365
 Lys Asn Tyr Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ile Pro Ser Met Ala Lys Thr Ile
 370 375 380
 20 Thr Lys Asp Ser Ile Tyr Asp Ser Phe Asp Arg Glu Ala Lys Glu Lys
 385 390 395 400
 Lys Leu Ala Trp Pro Ile Asn Ser Asn Pro Pro Asn Thr Phe Val
 25 405 410 415

(98) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

GGAAAGCTTA ACGATCCCCA GGAGCAACAT

30

(99) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

CTGGGATCCT ACGAGAGCAT TTTTCACACA G

31

(100) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGGGGCCCA CCCTAGCGGT TCCCACCCCC TATGGCTGTA TTGGCTGTAA GCTACCCAG 60
 CCAGAATACC CACCGGCTCT AATCATCTTT ATGTTCTGCG CGATGGTTAT CACCATCGTT 120
 5 GTAGACCTAA TCGGCAACTC CATGGTCATT TTGGCTGTGA CGAAGAACAA GAAGCTCCGG 180
 AATTCTGGCA ACATCTTCGT GGTCAGTCTC TCTGTGGCCG ATATGCTGGT GGCCATCTAC 240
 10 CCATACCCTT TGATGCTGCA TGCCATGTCC ATTGGGGGCT GGGATCTGAG CCAGTTACAG 300
 TGCCAGATGG TCGGGTTCAT CACAGGGCTG AGTGTGGTCG GCTCCATCTT CAACATCGTG 360
 GCAATCGCTA TCAACCGTTA CTGCTACATC TGCCACAGCC TCCAGTACGA ACGGATCTTC 420
 15 AGTGTGCGCA ATACCTGCAT CTACCTGGTC ATCACCTGGA TCATGACCGT CCTGGCTGTC 480
 CTGCCAACA TGTACATTGG CACCATCGAG TACGATCCTC GCACCTACAC CTGCATCTTC 540
 20 AACTATCTGA ACAACCCTGT CTTCACTGTT ACCATCGTCT GCATCCACTT CGTCCTCCCT 600
 CTCCATCATG TGGGTTTCTG CTACGTGAGG ATCTGGACCA AAGTGCTGGC GGCCCGTGAC 660
 CCTGCAGGGC AGAATCCTGA CAACCAACTT GCTGAGGTTT GCAATTTTCT AACCATGTTT 720
 25 GTGATCTTCC TCCTCTTTGC AGTGTGCTGG TGCCCTATCA ACGTGCTCAC TGTCTTGGTG 780
 GCTGTCAGTC CGAAGGAGAT GGCAGGCAAG ATCCCCAACT GGCTTTATCT TGCAGCCTAC 840
 30 TTCATAGCCT ACTTCAACAG CTGCCTCAAC GCTGTGATCT ACGGGCTCCT CAATGAGAAT 900
 TTCCGAAGAG AATACTGGAC CATCTTCCAT GCTATGCGGC ACCCTATCAT ATTCTTCCCT 960
 GGCCTCATCA GTGATATTGG TGAGATGCAG GAGGCCCGTA CCCTGGCCCG CGCCCGTGCC 1020
 35 CATGCTCGCG ACCAAGCTCG TGAACAAGAC CGTGCCCATG CCTGTCCTGC TGTGGAGGAA 1080
 ACCCCGATGA ATGTCCGGAA TGTTCCATTA CCTGGTGATG CTGCAGCTGG CCACCCGAC 1140
 40 CGTGCCTCTG GCCACCCTAA GCCCCATTCC AGATCCTCCT CTGCCTATCG CAAATCTGCC 1200
 TCTACCCACC ACAAGTCTGT CTTTAGCCAC TCCAAGGCTG CCTCTGGTCA CCTCAAGCCT 1260
 45 GTCTCTGGCC ACTCCAAGCC TGCCCTGGT CACCCCAAGT CTGCCACTGT CTACCCTAAG 1320
 CCTGCCTCTG TCCATTTCAA GGGTGACTCT GTCCATTTCA AGGGTGACTC TGTCCATTTT 1380

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

5
10
15

AAGCCTGACT CTGTTCAATTT CAAGCCTGCT TCCAGCAACC CCAAGCCCAT CACTGGCCAC 1440
CATGTCTCTG CTGGCAGCCA CTCCAAGTCT GCCTTCAGTG CTGCCACCAG CCACCCTAAA 1500
CCCATCAAGC CAGCTACCAG CCATGCTGAG CCCACCACTG CTGACTATCC CAAGCCTGCC 1560
ACTACCAGCC ACCCTAAGCC CGCTGCTGCT GACAACCCCTG AGCTCTCTGC CTCCCATTGC 1620
CCCGAGATCC CTGCCATTGC CCACCCTGTG TCTGACGACA GTGACCTCCC TGAGTCGGCC 1680
TCTAGCCCTG CCGCTGGGCC CACCAAGCCT GCTGCCAGCC AGCTGGAGTC TGACACCATC 1740
GCTGACCTTC CTGACCCTAC TGTAGTCACT ACCAGTACCA ATGATTACCA TGATGTCGTG 1800
GTTGTTGATG TTGAAGATGA TCCTGATGAA ATGGCTGTGT GA 1842

20 (101) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 25 (A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Pro Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys
 1 5 10 15
 5 Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe
 20 25 30
 Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met
 35 40 45
 10 Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn
 50 55 60
 Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu
 85 90 95
 20 Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val
 100 105 110
 Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys
 115 120 125
 25 Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn
 130 135 140
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50
 55

EP 1 121 431 B9

Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val
 145 150 155 160
 5 Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr
 165 170 175
 Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile
 10 180 185 190
 Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr
 195 200 205
 Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln
 15 210 215 220
 Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Phe Leu Thr Met Phe
 225 230 235 240
 20 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu
 245 250 255
 Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro
 25 260 265 270
 Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys
 275 280 285
 30 Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu
 290 295 300
 Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Pro
 305 310 315 320
 35 Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala
 325 330 335
 Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Asp Arg Ala
 340 345 350
 40 His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val
 355 360 365
 Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly
 45 370 375 380
 His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala
 385 390 395 400
 50 Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly
 405 410 415
 His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
 420 425 430
 55 Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly

EP 1 121 431 B9

		435				440						445				
5	Asp	Ser	Val	His	Phe	Lys	Gly	Asp	Ser	Val	His	Phe	Lys	Pro	Asp	Ser
		450					455					460				
	Val	His	Phe	Lys	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asn	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ile	Thr	Gly	His
	465					470					475					480
10	His	Val	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	His	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ala	Thr
					485					490					495	
	Ser	His	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ser	His	Ala	Glu	Pro	Thr
15				500					505					510		
	Thr	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser	His	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ala
			515					520					525			
20	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	His	Cys	Pro	Glu	Ile	Pro
	530						535					540				
	Ala	Ile	Ala	His	Pro	Val	Ser	Asp	Asp	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Ala
	545					550					555					560
25	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Gly	Pro	Thr	Lys	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gln	Leu	Glu
					565					570					575	
	Ser	Asp	Thr	Ile	Ala	Asp	Leu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Thr	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Ser
30				580					585					590		
	Thr	Asn	Asp	Tyr	His	Asp	Val	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	Asp	Asp	Pro
			595					600					605			
35	Asp	Glu	Met	Ala	Val											
	610															

(102) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

45 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

55 **TCCAAGCTTC GCCATGGGAC ATAACGGGAG CT**

32

(103) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

CGTGAATTCC AAGAATTTAC AATCCTTGCT

30

15

(104) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1548 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

25

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

30

35

40

45

50

55

EP 1 121 431 B9

ATGGGACATA ACGGGAGCTG GATCTCTCCA AATGCCAGCG AGCCGCACAA CGCGTCCGGC 60
 5 GCCGAGGCTG CGGGTGTGAA CCGCAGCGCG CTCGGGGAGT TCGGCGAGGC GCAGCTGTAC 120
 CGCCAGTTCA CCACCACCGT GCAGGTCGTC ATCTTCATAG GCTCGCTGCT CGGAAACTTC 180
 ATGGTGTAT GGTCAACTTG CCGCACAACC GTGTTCAAAT CTGTCACCAA CAGGTTCAAT 240
 10 AAAAACCTGG CCTGCTCGGG GATTTGTGCC AGCCTGGTCT GTGTGCCCTT CGACATCATC 300
 CTCAGCACCA GTCCTCACTG TTGCTGGTGG ATCTACACCA TGCTCTTCTG CAAGGTCGTC 360
 AAATTTTTGC ACAAAGTATT CTGCTCTGTG ACCATCCTCA GCTTCCCTGC TATTGCTTTG 420
 15 GACAGGTA CTCTAGTCC CTATCCACTG GAGAGGAAA TATCTGATGC CAAGTCCCGT 480
 GAACTGGTGA TGTACATCTG GGCCCATGCA GTGGTGGCCA GTGTCCCTGT GTTTGCAGTA 540
 20 ACCAATGTGG CTGACATCTA TGCCACGTCC ACCTGCACGG AAGTCTGGAG CAACTCCTTG 600
 GGCCACCTGG TGTACGTTCT GGTGTATAAC ATCACCACGG TCATTGTGCC TGTGGTGGTG 660
 GTGTTCCCTCT TCTTGATACT GATCCGACGG GCCCTGAGTG CCAGCCAGAA GAAGAAGGTC 720
 25 ATCATAGCAG CGCTCCGGAC CCCACAGAAC ACCATCTCTA TTCCCTATGC CTCCAGCGG 780
 GAGGCCGAGC TGCACGCCAC CCTGCTCTCC ATGGTGATGG TCTTCATCTT GTGTAGCGTG 840
 30 CCCTATGCCA CCCTGGTCGT CTACCAGACT GTGCTCAATG TCCCTGACAC TTCCGTCTTC 900
 TTGCTGCTCA CTGCTGTTTG GCTGCCCAA GTCTCCCTGC TGGCAAACCC TGTCTCTTT 960
 35 CTTACTGTGA ACAAATCTGT CCGCAAGTGC TTGATAGGGA CCCTGGTGCA ACTACACCAC 1020
 CGGTACAGTC GCCGTAATGT GGTCAAGTACA GGGAGTGGCA TGGCTGAGGC CAGCCTGGAA 1080
 40 CCCAGCATA GCTCGGGTAG CCAGCTCCTG GAGATGTTCC ACATTGGGCA GCAGCAGATC 1140
 TTTAAGCCCA CAGAGGATGA GGAAGAGAGT GAGGCCAAGT ACATTGGCTC AGCTGACTTC 1200
 45 CAGGCCAAGG AGATATTTAG CACCTGCCTC GAGGGAGAGC AGGGGCCACA GTTTGCGCCC 1260
 TCTGCCCCAC CCCTGAGCAC AGTGGACTCT GTATCCAGG TGGCACCGGC AGCCCCTGTG 1320
 GAACCTGAAA CATTCCCTGA TAAGTATTCC CTGCAGTTTG GCTTTGGGCC TTTTGAGTTG 1380
 50 CCTCCTCAGT GGCTCTCAGA GACCCGAAAC AGCAAGAAGC GGCTGCTTCC CCCCTTGGGC 1440
 AACACCCAG AAGAGCTGAT CCAGACAAAG GTGCCCAAGG TAGGCAGGGT GGAGCGGAAG 1500
 55 ATGAGCAGAA ACAATAAAGT GAGCATTTTT CCAAAGGTGG ATTCCTAG 1548

(105) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 515 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

```

Met Gly His Asn Gly Ser Trp Ile Ser Pro Asn Ala Ser Glu Pro His
 1           5           10           15
Asn Ala Ser Gly Ala Glu Ala Ala Gly Val Asn Arg Ser Ala Leu Gly
 20           25           30
Glu Phe Gly Glu Ala Gln Leu Tyr Arg Gln Phe Thr Thr Val Gln
 35           40           45
Val Val Ile Phe Ile Gly Ser Leu Leu Gly Asn Phe Met Val Leu Trp
 50           55           60
Ser Thr Cys Arg Thr Thr Val Phe Lys Ser Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile
 65           70           75           80
Lys Asn Leu Ala Cys Ser Gly Ile Cys Ala Ser Leu Val Cys Val Pro
 85           90           95
Phe Asp Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr Ser Pro His Cys Cys Trp Trp Ile Tyr
 100           105           110
Thr Met Leu Phe Cys Lys Val Val Lys Phe Leu His Lys Val Phe Cys
 115           120           125
Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Ser Phe Pro Ala Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Tyr Tyr
 130           135           140

```

Claims

1. A method for creating a non-endogenous, constitutively active version of an endogenous human G protein coupled receptor (GPCR), said endogenous GPCR comprising a transmembrane 6 region and an intracellular loop 3 region, the method comprising:
 - (a) selecting an endogenous human GPCR comprising a proline residue in the transmembrane 6 region;
 - (b) identifying the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from the proline residue of step (a), in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction;
 - (c) altering the identified amino acid residue of step (b) to a non-endogenous amino acid residue to create a non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR; and
 - (d) determining if the non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR of step (c) is constitutively active by measuring a difference in an intracellular signal measured for the non-endogenous version as compared with a signal induced by the endogenous GPCR.
2. A method for directly identifying a compound selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist and partial agonist to a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human G protein coupled receptor, said receptor comprising a transmembrane 6 region and an intracellular loop 3 region, the method comprising steps (a) to (d) of claim

1 and further comprising the steps:

(e) contacting a candidate compound with a non-endogenous, constitutively active GPCR identified in step (d);
and

(f) determining, by measurement of the compound efficacy at said contacted receptor, whether said compound is an inverse agonist, agonist or partial agonist of said receptor.

3. The method of claim 1 wherein the amino acid residue that is two residues from said proline residue in the trans-membrane 6 region, in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction, is tryptophan.

4. The method of any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from said proline residue in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction has been altered to a lysine residue.

5. The method of any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from said proline residue in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction has been altered to an alanine residue.

6. The method of any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from said proline residue in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction has been altered to an arginine residue.

7. The method of any one of claims 1 to 3 wherein the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from said proline residue in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction has been altered to a histidine residue.

8. A method for creating a non-endogenous, constitutively active version of an endogenous human G protein coupled receptor (GPCR), said endogenous GPCR comprising a transmembrane 6 region and an intracellular loop 3 region, the method comprising:

(a) providing a polynucleotide, said polynucleotide encoding an endogenous human GPCR, said endogenous GPCR comprising a transmembrane 6 region and an intracellular loop 3 region, said transmembrane 6 region comprising a proline residue;

(b) identifying the codon of said polynucleotide corresponding to the endogenous 16th amino acid residue from said proline residue of said GPCR of step (a), in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction;

(c) altering said identified codon of step (b) to encode a non-endogenous amino acid residue, to provide a non-endogenous polynucleotide;

(d) expressing said non-endogenous polynucleotide in a host cell, thereby providing a non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR; and

(e) determining if the non-endogenous version of the endogenous human GPCR of step (d) is constitutively active by measuring a difference in an intracellular signal measured for the non-endogenous version as compared with a signal induced by the endogenous GPCR.

9. The method of claim 8 wherein the amino acid residue that is two residues from said proline residue in the trans-membrane 6 region, in a carboxy-terminus to amino-terminus direction, is tryptophan.

10. The method of claim 8 or claim 9 wherein said identified codon of step (b) has been altered to be a codon encoding lysine.

11. The method of claim 8 or claim 9 wherein said identified codon of step (b) has been altered to be a codon encoding alanine.

12. The method of claim 8 or claim 9 wherein said identified codon of step (b) has been altered to be a codon encoding arginine.

13. The method of claim 8 or claim 9 wherein said identified codon of step (b) has been altered to be a codon encoding histidine.

14. The method of claim 2 wherein the directly identified compound is an inverse agonist.

15. The method of claim 2 wherein the directly identified compound is an agonist.

16. The method of claim 2 wherein the directly identified compound is a partial agonist.
17. The method of claim 2, further comprising the step (g) of formulating the compound into a pharmaceutical composition.

5

Patentansprüche

1. Verfahren zum Erzeugen einer nicht-endogenen, konstitutiv aktiven Version eines endogenen humanen G-Protein-gekoppelten Rezeptors (GPCR), wobei der endogene GPCR eine Transmembran-6-Region und eine intrazelluläre Schleifen-3-Region umfasst, wobei das Verfahren umfasst:
- (a) Auswählen eines endogenen humanen GPCR, umfassend einen Prolinrest in der Transmembran-6-Region;
- (b) Identifizieren des endogenen 16. Aminosäurerestes des Prolinrestes von Schritt (a) in Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus;
- (c) Verändern des in Schritt (b) identifizierten Aminosäurerestes zu einem nicht-endogenen Aminosäurerest zum Erzeugen einer nicht-endogenen Version des endogenen humanen GPCR, und
- (d) Feststellen, ob die nicht-endogene Version des endogenen humanen GPCR von Schritt (c) konstitutiv aktiv ist, indem ein Unterschied eines für die nicht-endogene Version gemessenen intrazellulären Signals im Vergleich zu einem von dem endogenen GPCR induzierten Signal gemessen wird.
2. Verfahren zum direkten Identifizieren einer Verbindung, die aus der Gruppe ausgewählt ist, welche aus einem inversen Agonisten, Agonisten und partiellen Agonisten eines nicht-endogenen, konstitutiv aktivierten humanen G-Protein-gekoppelten Rezeptor besteht, wobei der Rezeptor eine Transmembran-6-Region und eine intrazelluläre Schleifen-3-Region umfasst, wobei das Verfahren Schritt (a) bis (d) von Anspruch 1 umfasst und des weiteren folgende Schritte umfasst:
- (e) In-Berührung-Bringen einer Kandidatenverbindung mit einem in Schritt (d) identifizierten nicht-endogenen, konstitutiv aktiven GPCR, und
- (f) Feststellen durch Messen der Verbindungswirksamkeit an dem berührten Rezeptor, ob es sich bei der Verbindung um einen inversen Agonisten, Agonisten oder partiellen Agonisten des Rezeptors handelt.
3. Verfahren nach Anspruch 1, wobei der Aminosäurerest, der sich in Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zwei Reste von dem Prolinrest in der Transmembran-6-Region befindet, Tryptophan ist.
4. Verfahren nach einem der Ansprüche 1 bis 3, wobei der endogene 16. Aminosäurerest des Prolinrestes in einer Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zu einem Lysinrest geändert wurde.
5. Verfahren nach einem der Ansprüche 1 bis 3, wobei der endogene 16. Aminosäurerest des Prolinrestes in einer Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zu einem Alaninrest geändert wurde.
6. Verfahren nach einem der Ansprüche 1 bis 3, wobei der endogene 16. Aminosäurerest des Prolinrestes in einer Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zu einem Argininrest geändert wurde.
7. Verfahren nach einem der Ansprüche 1 bis 3, wobei der endogene 16. Aminosäurerest des Prolinrestes in einer Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zu einem Histidinrest geändert wurde.
8. Verfahren zum Erzeugen einer nicht-endogenen, konstitutiv aktiven Version eines endogenen humanen G-Protein-gekoppelten Rezeptors (GPCR), wobei der endogene GPCR eine Transmembran-6-Region und eine intrazelluläre Schleifen-3-Region umfasst, wobei das Verfahren umfasst:
- (a) Bereitstellen eines Polynukleotids, wobei das Polynukleotid einen endogenen humanen GPCR kodiert, wobei der endogene GPCR eine Transmembran-6-Region und eine intrazelluläre Schleifen-3-Region umfasst, wobei die Transmembran-6-Region einen Prolinrest umfasst;
- (b) Identifizieren des Kodons des Polynukleotids, das dem endogenen 16. Aminosäurerest des Prolinrestes des GPCR von Schritt (a) in Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus entspricht.
- (c) Verändern des in Schritt (b) identifizierten Kodons, um einen nicht-endogenen Aminosäurerest zu kodieren, um ein nicht-endogenes Polynukleotid bereit zu stellen.
- (d) Exprimieren des nicht-endogenen Polynukleotids in einer Wirtszelle, womit eine nicht-endogene Version

des endogenen humanen GPCR bereit gestellt wird, und

(e) Feststellen, ob die nicht-endogene Version des endogenen humanen GPCR von Schritt (d) konstitutiv aktiv ist, indem ein Unterschied eines für die nicht-endogene Version gemessenen intrazellulären Signals im Vergleich zu einem von dem endogenen GPCR induzierten Signal gemessen wird.

- 5
9. Verfahren nach Anspruch 8, wobei der Aminosäurerest, der sich in Richtung vom Carboxyterminus zum Aminoterminus zwei Reste von dem Prolinrest in der Transmembran-6-Region befindet, Tryptophan ist.
- 10
10. Verfahren nach Anspruch 8 oder Anspruch 9, wobei das in Schritt (b) identifizierte Kodon zu einem Kodon verändert wurde, das Lysin kodiert.
11. Verfahren nach Anspruch 8 oder Anspruch 9, wobei das in Schritt (b) identifizierte Kodon zu einem Kodon verändert wurde, das Alanin kodiert.
- 15
12. Verfahren nach Anspruch 8 oder Anspruch 9, wobei das in Schritt (b) identifizierte Kodon zu einem Kodon verändert wurde, das Arginin kodiert.
13. Verfahren nach Anspruch 8 oder Anspruch 9, wobei das in Schritt (b) identifizierte Kodon zu einem Kodon verändert wurde, das Histidin kodiert.
- 20
14. Verfahren nach Anspruch 2, wobei die direkt identifizierte Verbindung ein inverser Agonist ist.
15. Verfahren nach Anspruch 2, wobei die direkt identifizierte Verbindung ein Agonist ist.
- 25
16. Verfahren nach Anspruch 2, wobei die direkt identifizierte Verbindung ein partieller Agonist ist.
17. Verfahren nach Anspruch 2, das des Weiteren den Schritt (g) des Formulierens der Verbindung in eine pharmazeutische Zusammensetzung umfasst.

30

Revendications

- 35
1. Méthode de création d'une version constitutivement active non endogène d'un récepteur couplé aux protéines-G humain endogène RCPG, ledit RCPG endogène comprenant une région 6 transmembranaire et une région 3 de boucle intracellulaire, la méthode comprenant :
- 40
- (a) sélectionner un RCPG humain endogène comprenant un résidu de proline dans la région 6 transmembranaire ;
(b) identifier le résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène du résidu de proline de l'étape (a), dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino;
(c) transformer le résidu d'acide aminé identifié de l'étape (b) en un résidu d'acide aminé non endogène pour créer une version non endogène du RCPG humain endogène; et
(d) déterminer si la version non endogène du RCPG endogène humain de l'étape (c) est constitutivement active en mesurant une différence dans un signal intracellulaire mesuré pour la version non endogène comparativement à un signal induit par le RCPG endogène
- 45
2. Méthode d'identification directe d'un composé choisi dans le groupe consistant en un agoniste inverse, un agoniste et un agoniste partiel d'un récepteur couplé aux protéines-G activé, ledit récepteur comprenant une région 6 transmembranaire et une région 3 de boucle intracellulaire, la méthode comprenant les étapes (a) à (d) de la revendication 1 et comprenant en outre les étapes :
- 50
- (e) mettre en contact un composé candidat avec un RCPG constitutivement actif non endogène identifié dans l'étape (d) ; et
(f) déterminer, en mesurant l'efficacité du composé au contact dudit récepteur, si ledit composé est un agoniste inverse, un agoniste ou un agoniste partiel dudit récepteur.
- 55
3. Méthode selon la revendication 1, dans laquelle le résidu d'acide aminé, c'est-à-dire deux résidus dudit résidu de proline dans la région 6 transmembranaire, dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino, est le try-

tophane

- 5
4. Méthode l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 3 dans laquelle le résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène dudit résidu de proline dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino a été transformé en résidu de lysine.
- 10
5. Méthode l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 3 dans laquelle le résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène dudit résidu de proline dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino a été transformé en résidu d'alanine.
- 15
6. Méthode l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 3 dans laquelle le résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène dudit résidu de proline dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino a été transformé en résidu d'arginine.
- 20
7. Méthode l'une quelconque des revendications 1 à 3 dans laquelle le résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène dudit résidu de proline dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino a été transformé en résidu d'histidine.
- 25
8. Méthode de création d'une version constitutivement active non endogène d'un récepteur couplé aux protéines-G humain endogène RCPG, ledit RCPG endogène comprenant une région 6 transmembranaire et une région 3 de boucle intracellulaire, la méthode comprenant :
- 30
- (a) fournir un polynucléotide, ledit polynucléotide codant un RCPG humain endogène, ledit RCPG endogène comprenant une région 6 transmembranaire et une région 3 de boucle intracellulaire, ladite région 6 transmembranaire comprenant un résidu de proline ;
- (b) identifier le codon dudit polynucléotide correspondant au résidu du 16^{ème} acide aminé endogène dudit résidu de proline de ladite étape (a) de RCPG, dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino ;
- (c) transformer ledit codon identifié de l'étape (b) pour coder un résidu d'acide aminé non endogène, pour fournir un polynucléotide non endogène ;
- (d) faire exprimer ledit polynucléotide non endogène dans une cellule hôte, et fournir par ce moyen une version non endogène du RCPG humain endogène ; et
- (e) déterminer si la version non endogène de l'étape (d) du RCPG humain endogène est constitutivement active en mesurant une différence dans un signal intracellulaire mesuré pour la version non endogène par rapport à un signal induit par le RCPG endogène.
- 35
9. Méthode selon la revendication 8, dans laquelle le résidu de l'acide aminé, c'est à dire deux résidus dudit résidu de proline dans la région 6 transmembranaire, dans le sens de l'extrémité carboxy vers l'extrémité amino, est le tryptophane.
- 40
10. Méthode selon la revendication 8 ou la revendication 9 dans laquelle ledit codon identifié de l'étape (b) a été transformé pour être un codon codant la lysine
- 45
11. Méthode selon la revendication 8 ou la revendication 9 dans laquelle ledit codon identifié de l'étape (b) a été transformé pour en faire un codon codant l'alanine
- 50
12. Méthode selon la revendication 8 ou la revendication 9 dans laquelle ledit codon identifié de l'étape (b) a été transformé pour en faire un codon codant l'arginine
- 55
13. Méthode selon la revendication 8 ou la revendication 9 dans laquelle ledit codon identifié de l'étape (b) a été transformé pour en faire un codon codant l'histidine.
14. Méthode de la revendication 2 dans laquelle le composé directement identifié est un agoniste inverse.
15. Méthode de la revendication 2 dans laquelle le composé directement identifié est un agoniste.
16. Méthode de la revendication 2 dans laquelle le composé directement identifié est un agoniste partiel.
17. Méthode de la revendication 2, comprenant en outre l'étape (g) de formulation du composé en une composition pharmaceutique.

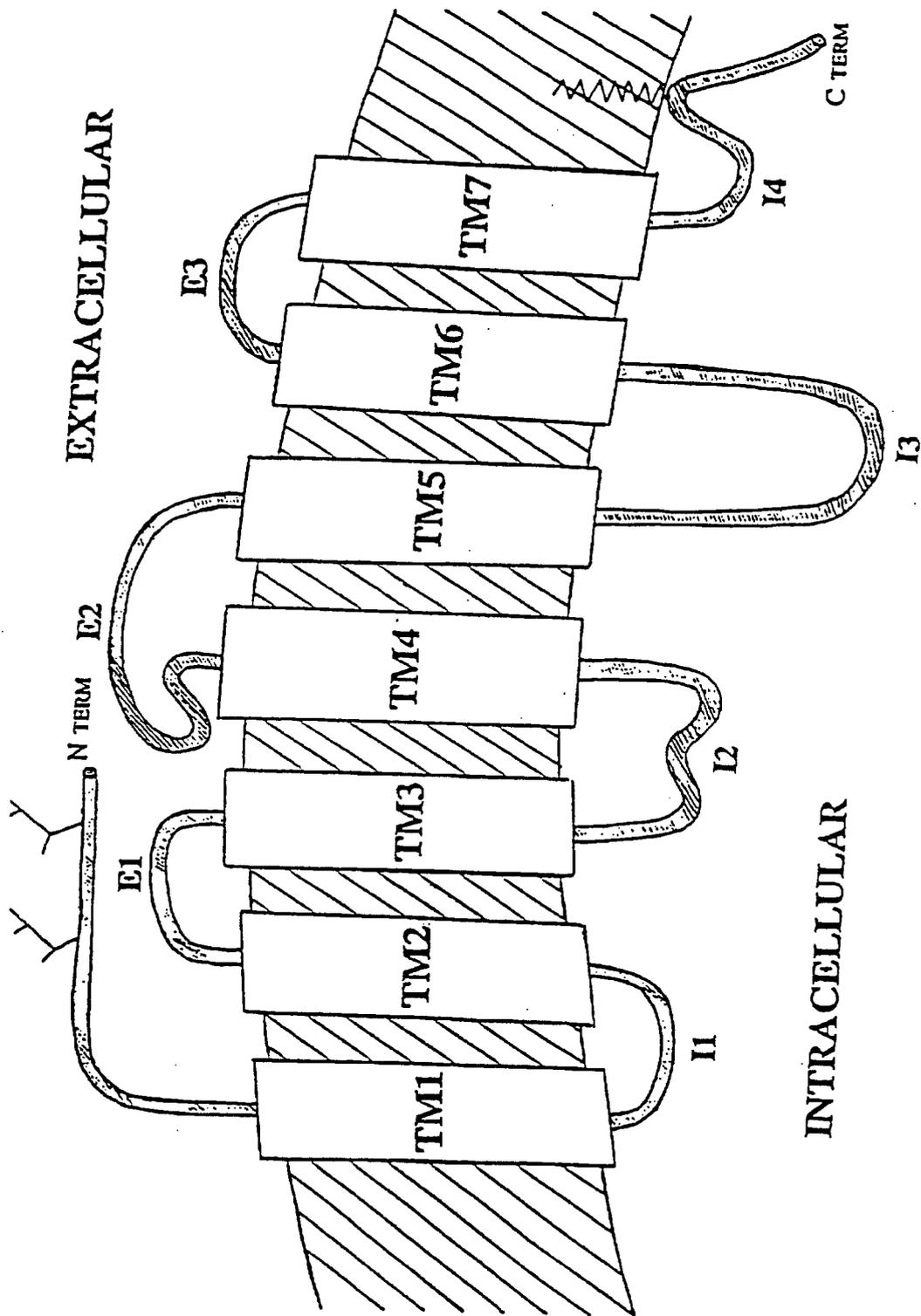


FIGURE 1

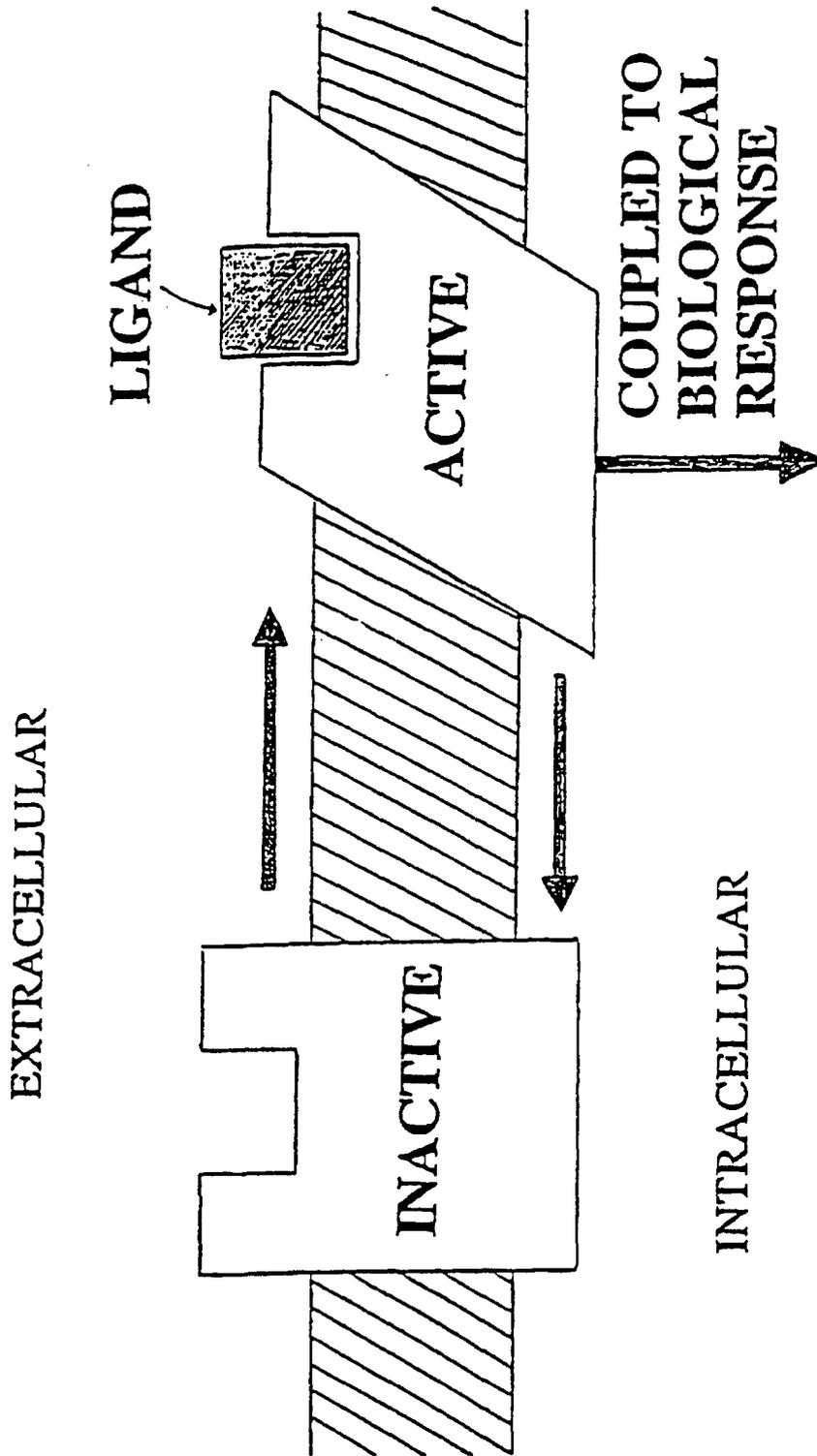


FIGURE 2

pCMV Sequence and Restriction Site

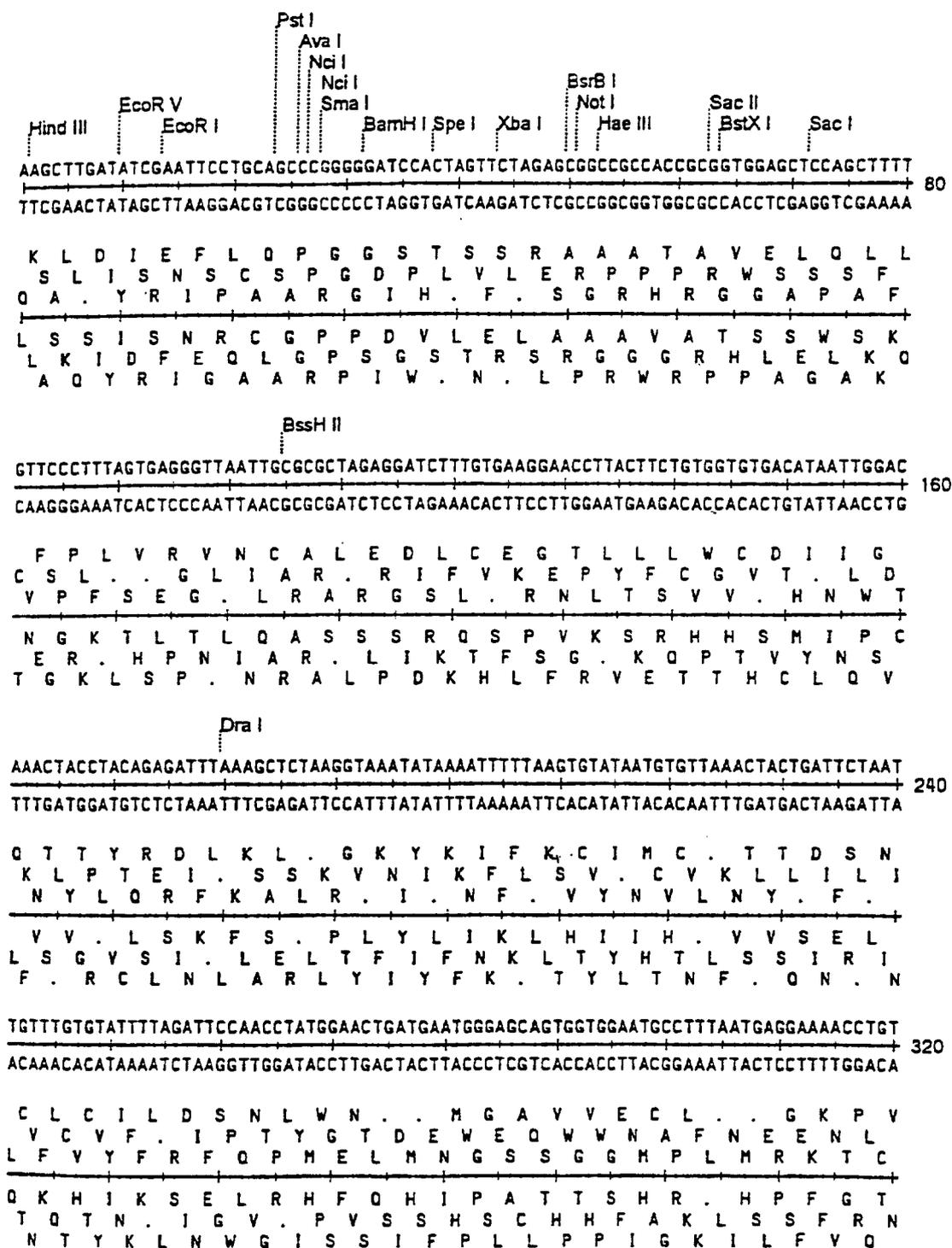


FIGURE 3A

TTTGCTCAGAAGAAATGCCATCTAGTGATGATGAGGCTACTGCTGACTCTCAACATTCTACTCCTCCAAAAAGAAGAGA
 AAACGAGTCTTCTTTACGGTAGATCACTACTACTCCGATGACGACTGAGAGTTGTAAGATGAGGAGGTTTTTCTTCTCT 400

L L R R N A I G Y C . L S T F Y S S K K E E
 F C S E E M P S S D D E A T A D S Q H S T P P K K K R
 F A Q K K C H L V M M R L L L T L N I L L L Q K R R E
 K S L L F A M . H H H P . Q Q S E V N . E E L F S S F
 Q E S S I G D L S S S A V A S E . C E V G G G F F F L
 K A . F F H W R T I I L S S S V R L M R S R W F L L S

Sty I

AAGGTAGAAGACCCCAAGGACTTTCCTTCAGAATTGCTAAGTTTTTGGATCATGCTGTGTTTAGTAATAGAACTCTTGC
 TTCCATCTTCTGGGGTTCCTGAAAGGAAGTCTTAACGATTCAAAAAAGCTCAGTACGACACAAATCATTATCTTGAGAACG 480

K G R R P Q G L S F R I A K F F E S C C V . . . N S C
 K V E D P K D F P S E L L S F L S H A V F S N R T L A
 R . K T P R T F L Q N C . V F . V M L C L V I E L L
 P L L G W P S E K L I A L N K S D H Q T . Y Y F E Q
 F T S S G L S K G E S N S L K K L . A T N L L L V R A
 L Y F V G L V K R . F D . T K Q T M S H K T I S S K S

TTGCTTTGCTATTTACACCACAAAGGAAAAAGCTGCACTGCTATACAAGAAAATTATGGAAAAATATTCTGTAACCTTTA
 AACGAAACGATAAATGTGGTGTTCCTTTTTTCGACGTGACGATATGTTCTTTTAAATACCTTTTTATAAGACATTGGAAT 560

L L C Y L H H K G K S C T A I Q E N Y G K I F C N L Y
 C F A I Y T T K E K A A L L Y K K I M E K Y S V T F
 L A L L F T P O R K K L H C Y T R K L W K N I L . P L
 K S Q . K C W L P F L Q V A I C S F . P F I N Q L R .
 Q K A I . V V F S F A A S S Y L F I I S F Y E T V K I
 A K S N V G C L F F S C Q . V L F N H F F I R Y G K

Asel

TAAGTAGGCATAACAGTTATAATCATAACTGTTTTTCTTACTCCACACAGGCATAGAGTGTCTGCTATTAATAAC
 ATTCATCCGTATTGTCAATATTAGTATTGTATGACAAAAAGAATGAGGTGTGTCGGTATCTCACAGACGATAATTATTG 640

K . A . Q L . S . H T V F S Y S T Q A . S V C Y . .
 I S R H N S Y N H N I L F F L T P H R H R V S A I N N
 . Y G I T V I I I T Y C F F L L H T G I E C L L L I T
 L Y A Y C N Y D Y C V T K E . E V C A Y L T Q . . Y S
 L L C L L . L . L M S N K R V G C L C L T D A I L L
 Y T P M V T I I M V Y Q K K K S W V P M S H R S N I V

Rsa I

TATGCTCAAAAATTGTGTACCTTTAGCTTTTTAATTTGTAAGGGGTTAATAAGGAATATTTGATGTATAGTGCCCTTGAC
 ATACGAGTTTTTAACACATGGAAATCGAAAAATTAACATTTCCCAATTATTCCTTATAAACTACATATCAGGGAAGT 720

L C S K I V Y L . L F N L . R G . . G I F D V . C L D
 Y A Q K L C T F S F L I C K G V N K E Y L M Y S A L T
 M L K N C V P L A F . F V K G L I R N I . C I V P .
 H E F I T Y R . S K L K Y L P . Y P I N S T Y H R S
 . A . F N H V K L K K I Q L P T L L S Y K I Y L A K V
 I S L F O T G K A K . N T F P N I L F I O H I T G O S

FIGURE 3B

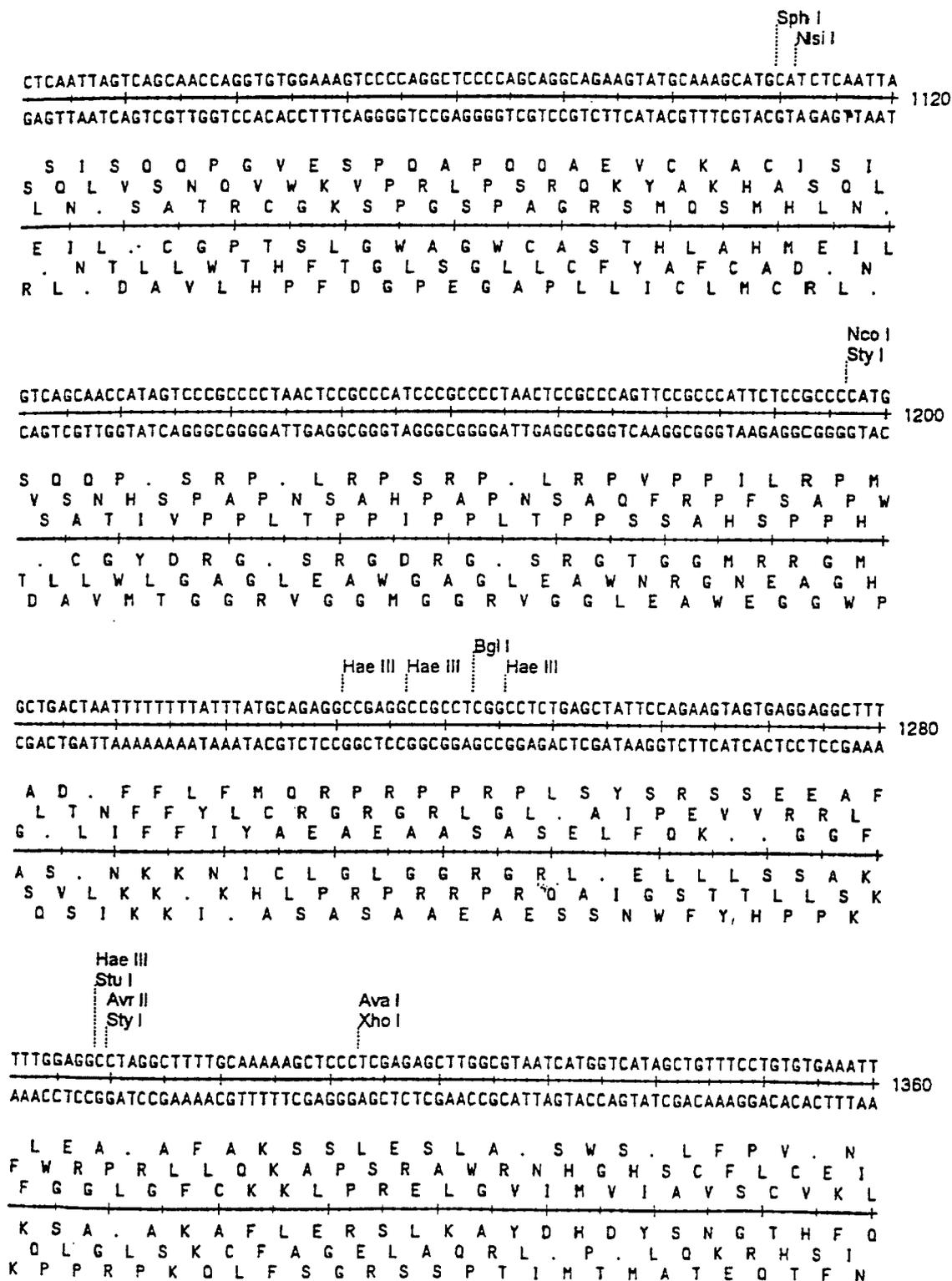


FIGURE 3D

EP 1 121 431 B9 (W1B1)

BsrB I
 GTTATCCGCTCACAAATCCACACAACATACGAGCCGGAAGCATAAAGTGTAAGCCTGGGGTGCCATAATGAGTGAGCTAA 1440
 CAATAGGCGAGTGTTAAGGTGTGTTGTATGCTCGGCCCTTCGTATTTACATTTTCGGACCCACGGATTACTCACTCGATT

C Y P L T I P H N I R A G S I K C K A W G A . . . V S .
 V I R S Q F H T T Y E P E A . S V K P G V P N E . A N
 L S A H N S T O H T S R K H K V . S L G C L M S E L
 . G S V I G C L M R A P L M F H L A Q P A . H T L .
 T I R E C N W V V Y S G S A Y L T F G P T G L S H A L
 N D A . L E V C C V L R F C L T Y L R P H R I L S S V

AseI Pvu II AseI Hae III
 CTCACATTAATTGCGTTGCGCTCACTGCCCGCTTCCAGTCGGGAAACCTGTCGTGCCAGCTGCATTAATGAATCGGCCA 1520
 GAGTGTAAATTAACGCAACGCGAGTGACGGGGCAAAGGTCAGCCCTTTGGACAGCACGGTCGACGTAATTACTTAGCCGGT

L T L I A L R S L P A F Q S G N L S C Q L H . . . I G Q
 S H . L R C A H C P L S S R E T C R A S C I N E S A
 T H I N C V A L T A R F P V G K P V V P A A L M N R P
 S V N I A N R E S G A K W D P F R D H W S C . H I P W
 E C . N R Q A . Q G S E L R S V Q R A L Q M L S D A L
 . M L Q T A S V A R K G T P F G T T G A A N I F R G

Sap I
 ACGCGGGGAGAGGGCGTTTGCCTATTGGGCGCTCTTCCGCTTCCCTCGCTCACTGACTCGCTCGGCTCGGTCGTTCCGGC 1600
 TGCGGCCCTCTCCGCCAAACGCATAACCCGCGAGAAGGGCAAGGAGCGAGTGACTGAGCGACGCGAGCCAGCAAGCCG

R A G R G G L R I G R S S A S S L T D S L R S V V R
 N A R G E A V C V L G A L P L P R S L T R C A R S F G
 T R G E R R F A Y W A L F R F L A H . L A A L G R S A
 R A P L P P K R I P R E E A E E S V S E S R E T T R S
 A R P S A T Q T N P A R G S G R E S V R Q A R D N P
 V R P S L R N A Y Q A S K R K R A . Q S A A S P R E A

BsrB I
 TGCGGCGAGCGGTATCAGCTCACTCAAAGGCGGTAATACGTTATCCACAGAATCAGGGGATAACGCAGGAAAGAACATG 1680
 ACGCCGCTGCCATAGTCGAGTGAGTTCCGCCATTATGCCAATAGGTGTCTTAGTCCCCTATTGCGTCCTTCTTGATC

L R R A V S A H S K A V I R L S T E S G D N A G K N M
 C G E R Y Q L T Q R R . Y G Y P Q N Q G I T Q E R T C
 A A S G I S S L K G G N T V I H R I R G . R R K E H
 R R A T D A . E F A T I R N D V S D P S L A P F F H
 Q P S R Y . S V . L R Y Y P . G C F . P I V C S L V H
 A A L P I L E S L P P L V T I W L I L P Y R L F S C T

FIGURE 3E

EP 1 121 431 B9 (W1B1)

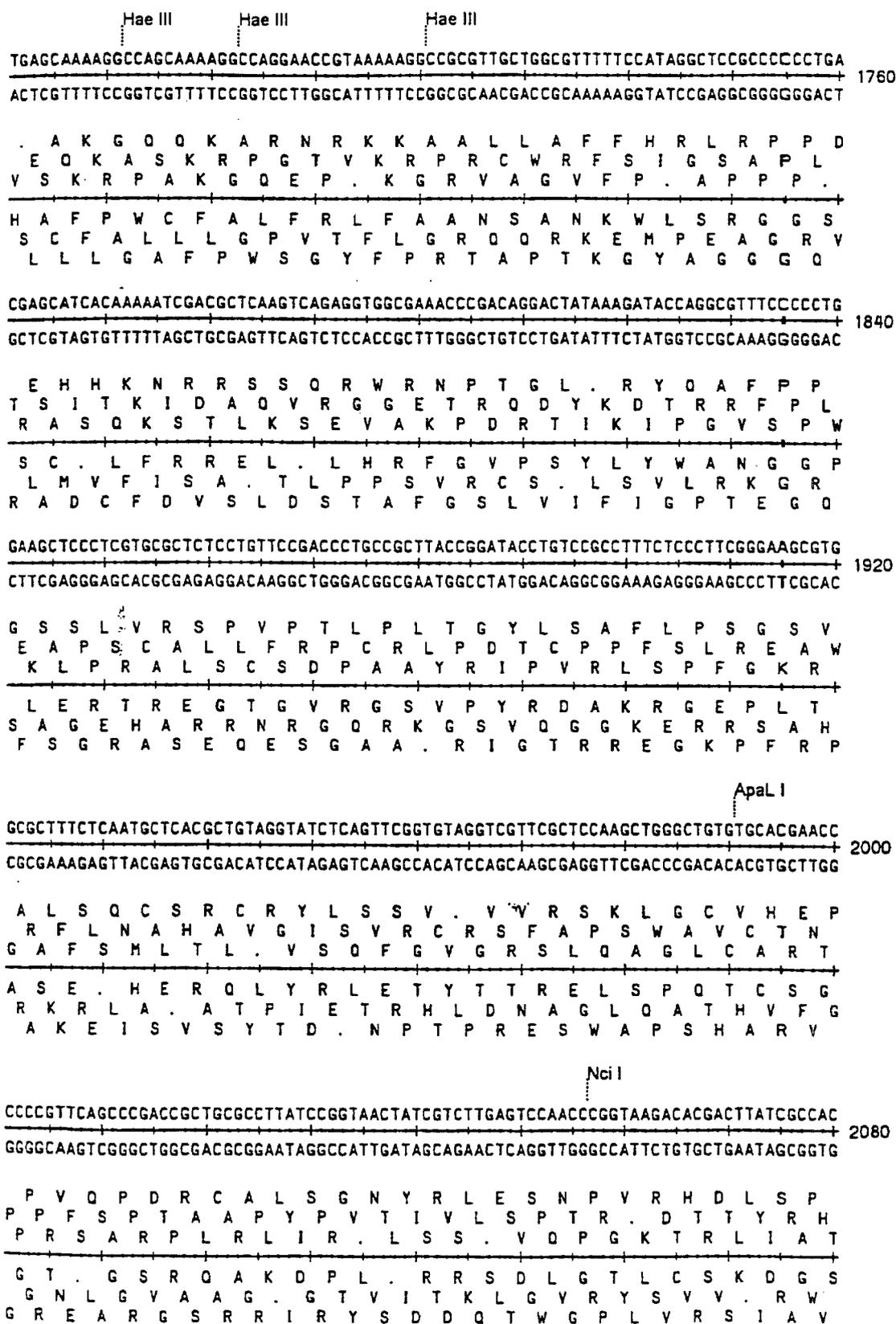


FIGURE 3f

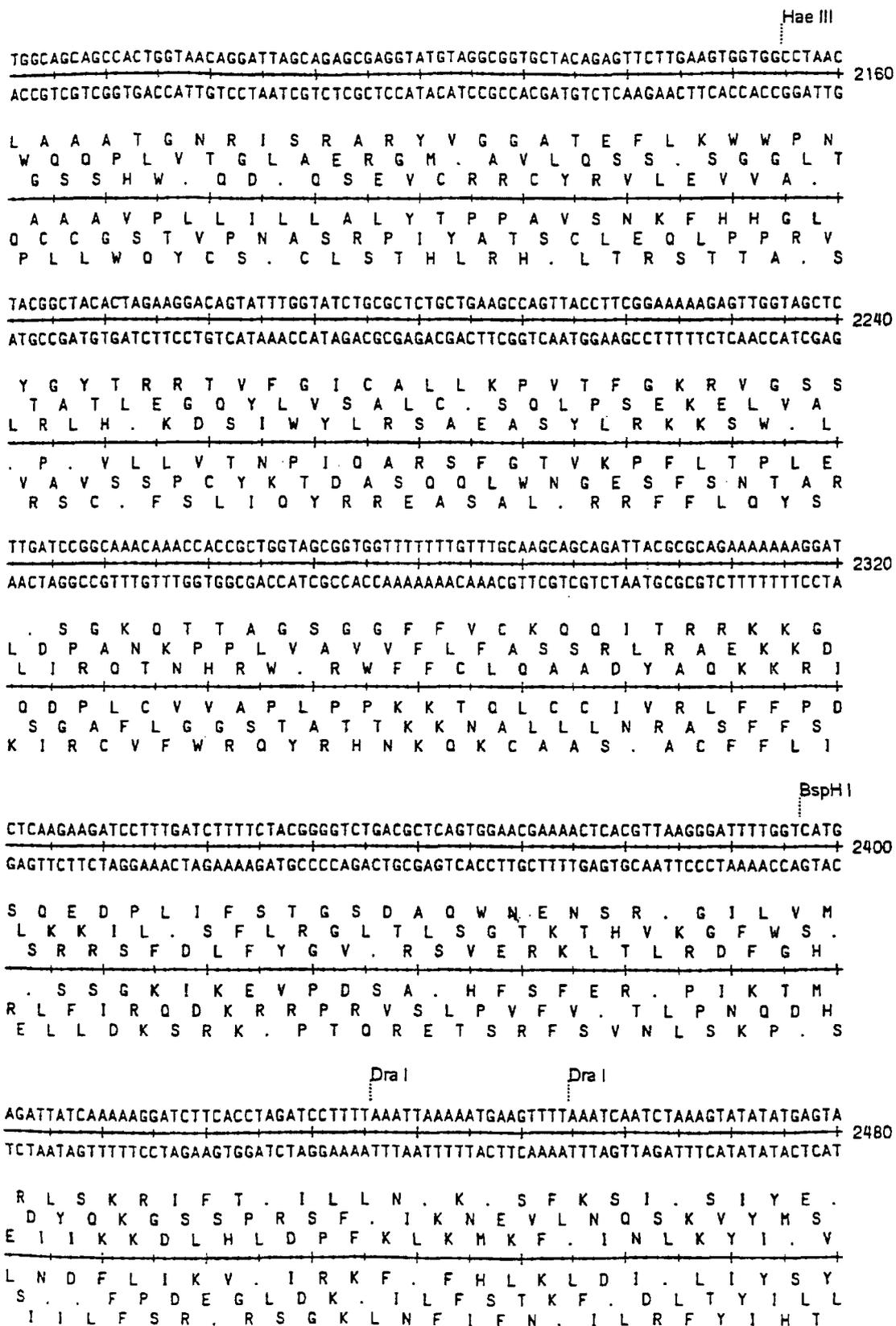


FIGURE 36

AACTTGGTCTGACAGTTACCAATGCTTAATCAGTGAGGCACCTATCTCAGCGATCTGTCTATTTGTTTCATCCATAGTTG
TTGAACCAGACTGTCAATGGTTACGAATTAGTCACTCCGTTGGATAGAGTGGCTAGACAGATAAAGCAAGTAGGTATCAAC 2560

T W S D S Y Q C L I S E A P I S A I C L F R S S I V
K L G L T V T N A . S V R H L S O R S V Y F V H P . L
N L V . O L P M L N O . G T Y L S D L S I S F I H S C
V Q D S L . W H K I L S A G I E A I O R N R E D M T A
S P R V T V L A . D T L C R D . R D T . K T . G Y N
F K T Q C N G I S L . H P V . R L S R D I E N M W L O

Hae III

CCTGACTCCCCGTCGTGTAGATAACTACGATACGGGAGGGCTTACCATCTGGCCCCAGTGGCTGCAATGATACCGCGAGAC
GGACTGAGGGGCGAGCACATCTATTGATGCTATGCCCTCCCGAATGGTAGACCGGGGTCACGACGTTACTATGGCGCTCTG 2640

A . L P V V . I T T I R E G L P S G P S A A M I P R D
P D S P S C R . L R Y G R A Y H L A P V L Q . Y R E T
L T P R R V D N Y D T G G L T I W P Q C C N D T A R
O S G T T Y I V V I R S P K G D P G L A A I I G R S
G S E G D H L Y S R Y P L A . W R A G T S C H Y R S V
R V G R R T S L . S V P P S V M Q G W H Q L S V A L G

Bgl I

Hae III

Ava II

CCACGCTCACC GGCTCCAGATTTATCAGCAATAAACCAGCCAGCCGGAAGGGCCGAGCGCAGAAGTGGTCTCCTGCAACTTT
GGTGCAGTGGCCGAGGTCTAAATAGTCGTTATTTGGTCGGTCCGCCCTCCCGGCTCGGCTCTTACCAGGACGTTGAAA 2720

P R S P A P D L S A I N Q P A G R A E R R S G P A T L
H A H R L Q I Y Q Q . T S O P E G P S A E V V L Q L
P T L T G S R F I S N K P A S R K G R A O K W S C N F
G R E G A G S K D A I F W G A P L A S R L L P G A V K
W A . R S W I . C Y V L W G S P G L A S T T R C S .
V S V P E L N I L L L G A L R F P R A C F H D Q L K

AseI

Nci I

Fsp I

ATCCGCTCCATCCAGTCTATTAATTGTTGCCGGAAGCTAGAGTAAGTAGTTGCCAGTTAATAGTTTCCGCAACGTTG
TAGGCGGAGGTAGGTACAGATAATTAACAACGGCCCTTCGATCTCATTCAATCAAGCGGTCATTATCAAACGCGTTGCAAC 2800

S A S I Q S I N C C R E A R V S S S P V N S L R N V
Y P P P S S L L I V A G K L E . V V R O L I V C A T L
I R L H P V Y . L L P G S . S K . F A S . . F A Q R C
D A E M W D I L O O R S A L T L L E G T L L K R L T Y
G G G D L R N I T A P F S S Y T T R W N I T O A V N
I R R W G T . . N N G P L . L L Y N A L . Y N A C R O

TGCCATTGCTACAGGCATCGTGGTGTACGCTCGTCTGGTATGGCTTCATTGAGCTCCGGTCCCAACGATCAAGG
ACGGTAACGATGTCGGTAGCACCACAGTCCGAGCAGCAAACCATACCGAAGTAAGTCGAGGCCAAGGTTGCTAGTTCC 2880

A I A T G I V V S R S S F G M A S F S S G S O R S R
L P L L O A S W C H A R R L V W L H S A P V P N D Q G
C H C Y R H R G Y T L V V W Y G F I O L R F P T I K
A M A V P M T T D R E D N P I A E N L E P E W R D L
G N S C A D H H . A R R K T H S . E A G T G L S . P
O W Q . L C R P T V S T T O R N G V I L A

FIGURE 34

EP 1 121 431 B9 (W1B1)

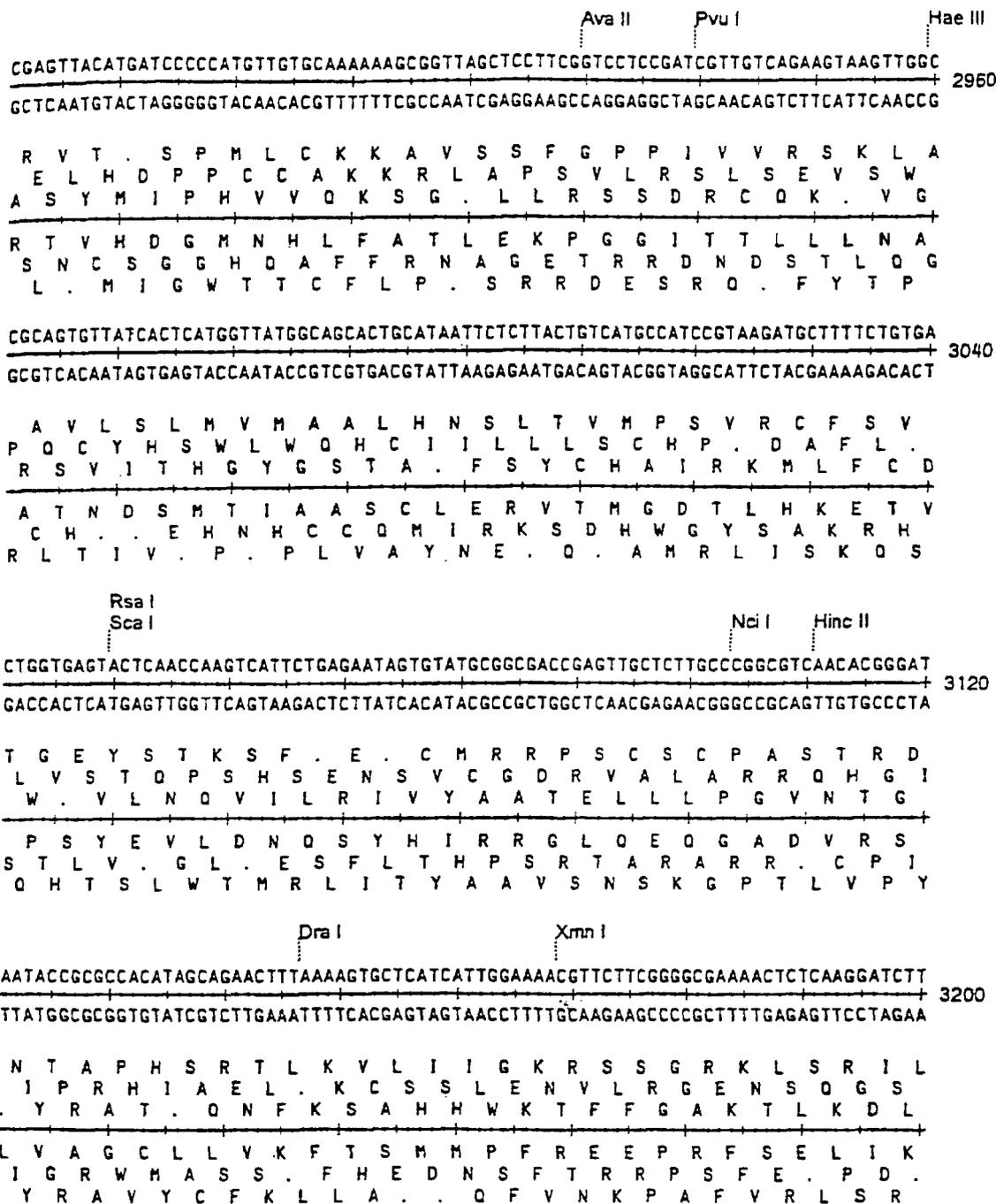


FIGURE 3I

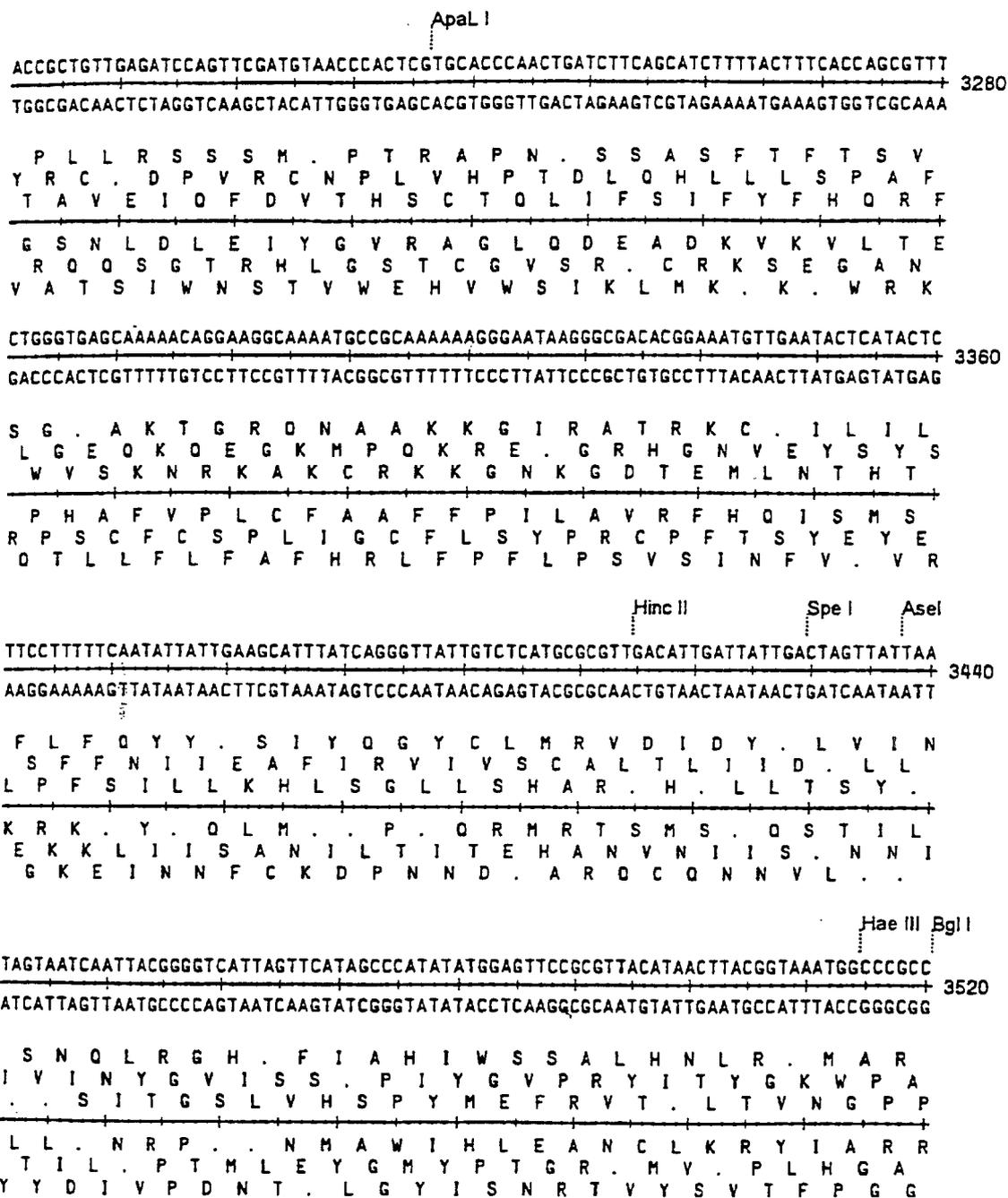


FIGURE 3J

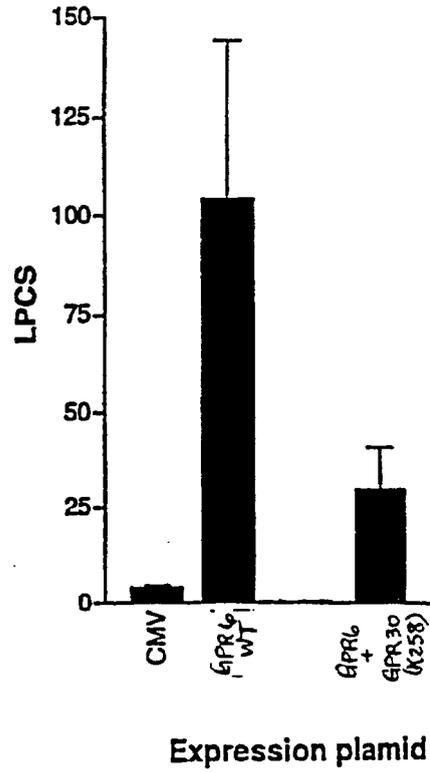


FIGURE 4

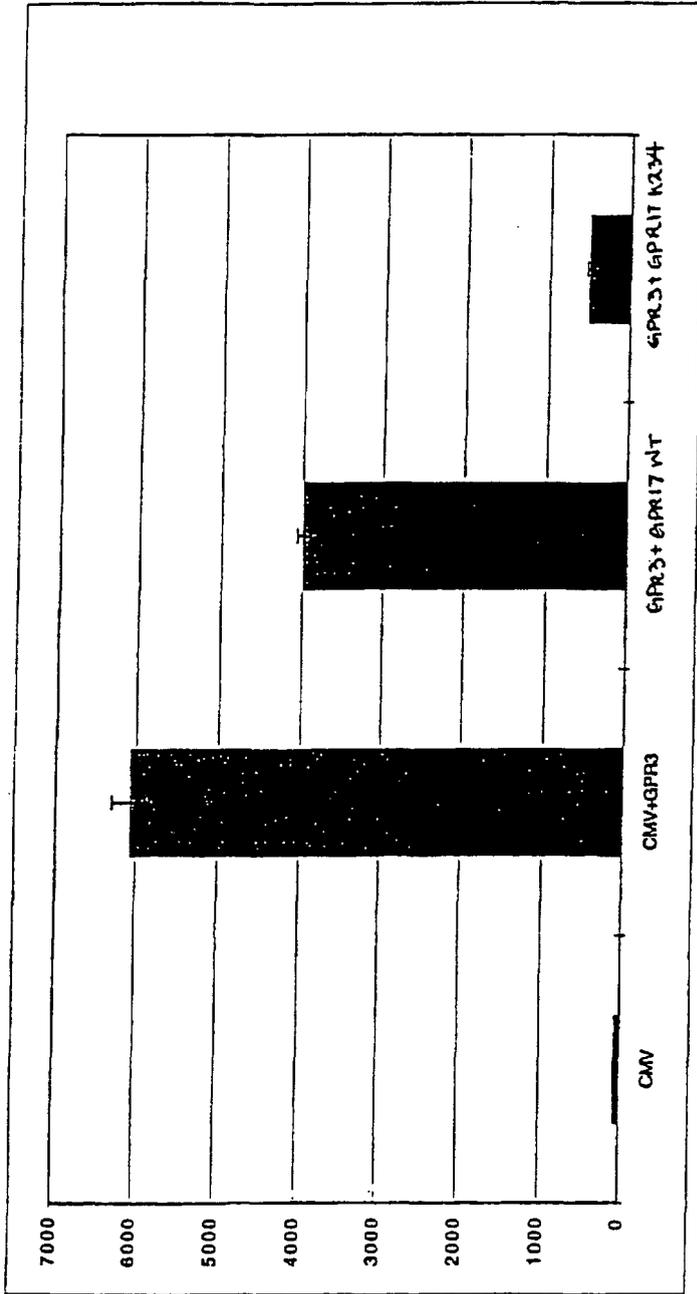


FIGURE 5

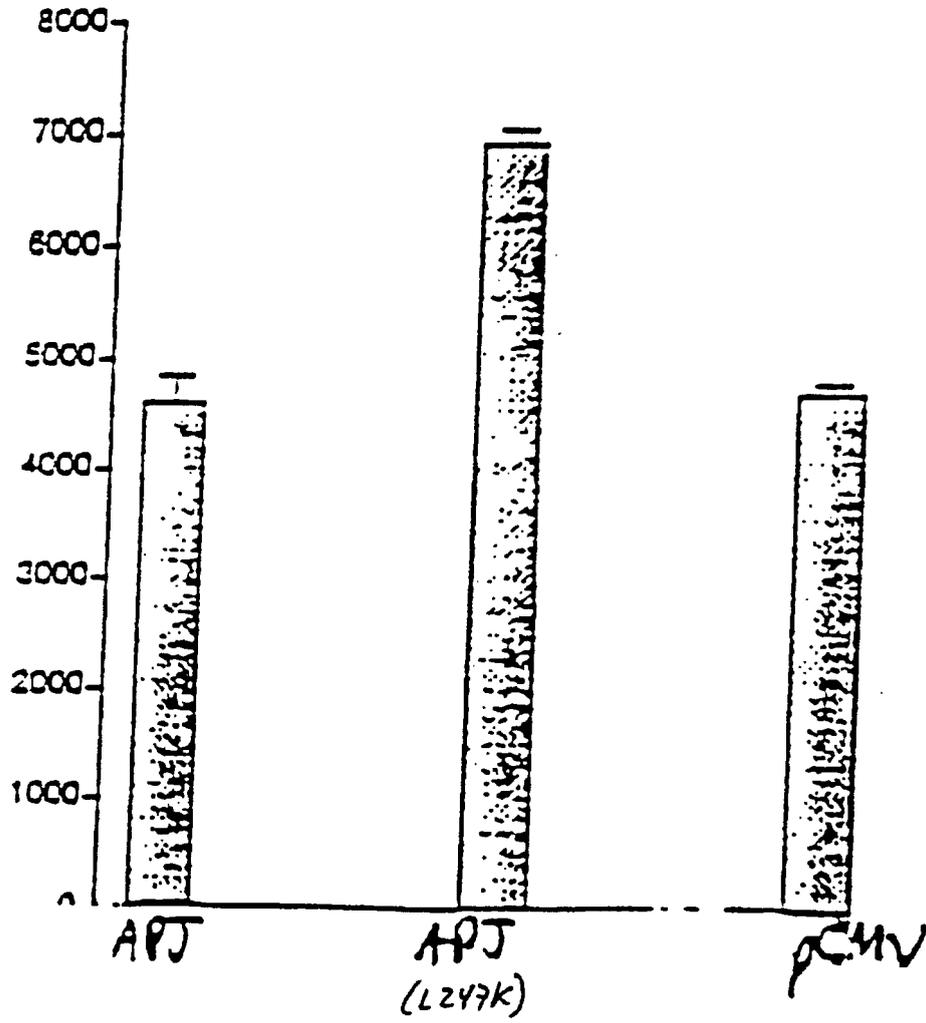


FIGURE 6

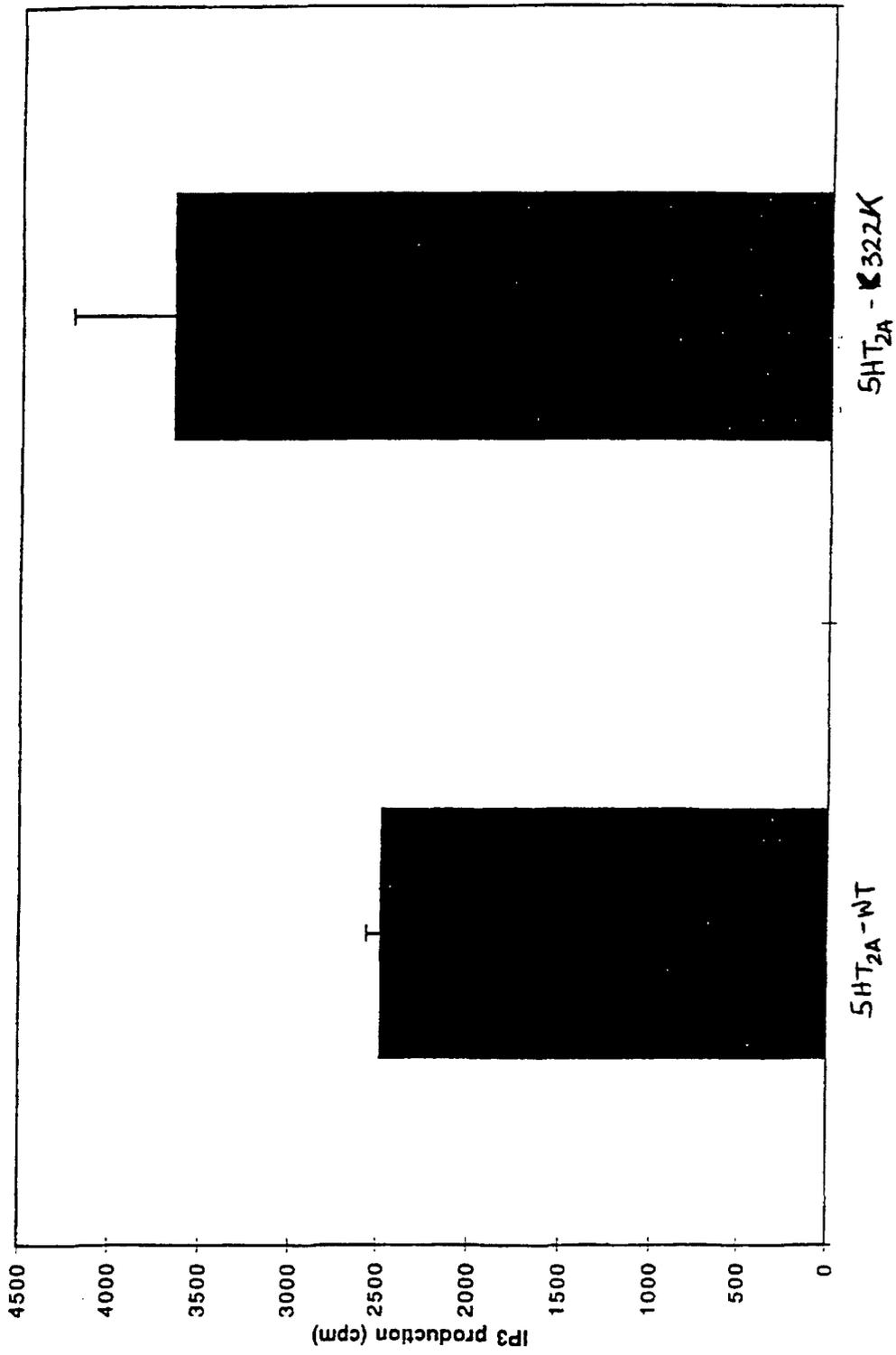


FIGURE 7

FIGURE 8A

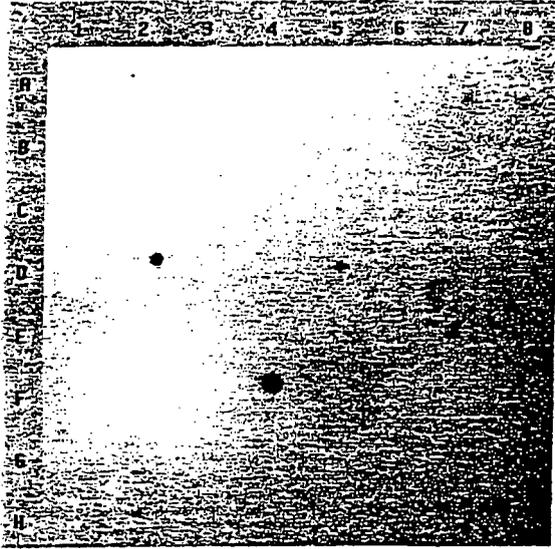


FIGURE 8B

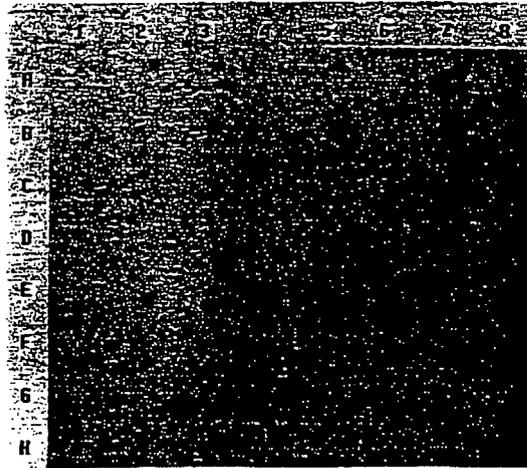
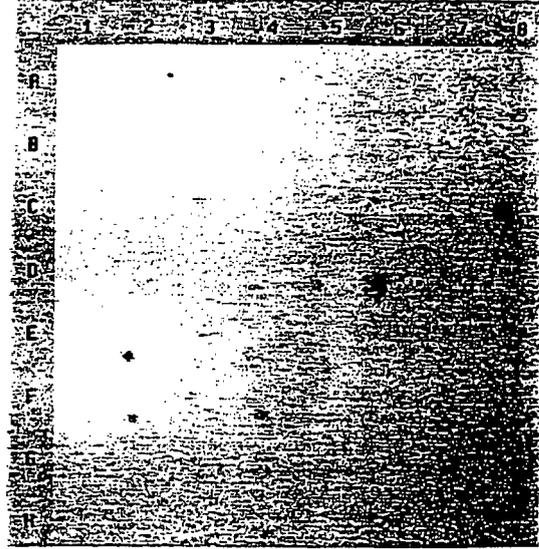


FIGURE 8C